

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN  
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND  
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE  
TITLED: "I<sub>theirfirstandorlastname</sub>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in  
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for  
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO

THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER  
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

**MIGHTY FORTRESS IS OUR GOD**  
**CHRISTIAN HYMNS MARTIN LUTHER**

**OUR FATHER**  
**DON MOEN**

**SPIRIT BREAK OUT**  
**KIM WALKER SMITH**

**NO ONE HIGHER**  
**AARON SHUST**

**BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**PROVIDES**  
**JUDGMENT ON the wicked**  
**REDEMPTION TO the loss**  
**AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR HIS ECCLESIA!**

**BEHOLD THE STRENGTH**  
**OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND**  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**SHED SEVEN TIMES**

WHICH HAS SAVED US  
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD  
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;  
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,  
you the *principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth* you demons of coronavirus and your mutations, kawasaki disease, bird flu, and swine flu, flesh-eating worms, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, fear, and natural and/or manmade disaster; poverty, lack, insufficiency, and all their dark plans; death, hell, and the grave

**I WASH all the powers of the enemy**  
**IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
***HAVE CRIPPLED* you all and your demonic doings**  
**FLEE!**

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,  
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE  
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH  
**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE**  
**OF JUDAH**

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**  
**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**  
**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**  
**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR**  
**FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN**  
**WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST**  
**AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!**

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

**MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,**  
**AWESOME IN GLORY,**  
**STILL WORKING WONDERS**  
**YAHWEH YOU ARE**  
**ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY**  
**I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,**  
**AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!**

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,

WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

"**LORD, EVEN** the demons  
ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."

LUKE 10:17

THUS

I WASH all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE AND ON THE GROUND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH all the powers of the enemy  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH the curse  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I WASH THIS DAY, TODAY  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF  
JUDAH TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death  
and darkness in OUR COUNTRY

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD,  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES  
FOREVER!

WE CONTINUE TO  
"SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
both horse and driver  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:1-21

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE!

FOR  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN

**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**  
**REDEEMING THE TIME**  
**BECAUSE the days are evil!**

EPHESIANS 5:16

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,**  
**ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED**  
**WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

**"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE**  
**MULTIPLIED IN *the world***  
EXODUS 11:9  
**THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER,**  
**BY MEANS OF *the cabals=the***  
**illuminati=*the luciferians***  
**AND *all their dark plans, and the world***  
**WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."**

EXODUS 14:4

**THUS**  
**I WASH all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:**  
**I WASH all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST the  
wicked, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A  
BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH  
FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE them FROM death  
BUT DELIVERED their lives TO THE PLAGUE."

PSALM 78:49-50

THE LORD  
QUICKLY BRINGS DIVINE INTERVENTION,  
DIVINE INVASION!

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.  
The enemy IS SAYING,  
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'  
AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."  
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

## THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS:

"I HAVE LAID A SNARE FOR you;  
you HAVE INDEED BEEN TRAPPED, O wicked ones,  
AND you were not aware;  
you HAVE BEEN FOUND AND ALSO CAUGHT  
BECAUSE you HAVE CONTENDED AGAINST THE LORD.  
THE LORD HAS OPENED HIS ARMORY,  
AND HAS BROUGHT OUT THE WEAPONS OF HIS INDIGNATION;  
FOR THIS IS THE WORK OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
IN YOUR MIDST."

FROM JEREMIAH 50:24-25

"BEHOLD I AM AGAINST you,  
O most haughty one!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
FOR your DAY HAS COME,  
THE TIME I WILL PUNISH you.  
the most proud shall stumble and fall,  
AND NO ONE WILL RAISE him UP;  
I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN his CITIES,  
AND IT WILL DEVOUR ALL AROUND him."

JEREMIAH 50:31-32

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

**"I AM WHO AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**  
EXODUS 3:15  
**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings  
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,  
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,  
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."**

DANIEL 7:17

**"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."**

DANIEL 7:21-22

**"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.  
THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."**

DANIEL 7:27-28

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**THUS**

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR **enemies**  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR **enemies**

I WASH **OUR** **enemies** IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they be no **MORE!**

PSALM 37:10

WE ARE NOT **baskets of deplorables,**  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD  
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE **the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS**  
**you the devil or satan--AND THROW** it into the pit so that  
**it can no longer deceive** **the world.**  
I WASH **you the dragon, the ancient serpent**

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO PARALYZE **you** FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS  
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO  
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;  
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

**THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE**  
**FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,**  
**"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE *the systems***  
***of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY***  
***REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY***  
***INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE***  
***SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS****  
***UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR***  
***RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE***  
***EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST***  
***WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN***

**OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.**

**FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!**

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

**WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING**

**BACK the luciferian age**

**AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:6

**DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD TELLS US  
AND THE FAME OF US THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA  
HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD  
BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.**

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.**

HEBREWS 13:8

**"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY OUT OF  
the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians, THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW  
the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians dead ON THE  
SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT  
GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR**

GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR  
PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT  
OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the  
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER, FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS  
WORTHY TO BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS  
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,  
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by  
seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE  
CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged  
the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the  
land because of the famine that follows IT--SO UTTERLY  
SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH HAD BEEN

**CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON**  
**BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

**(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM**

**AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)**

**WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

**AMEN**

**UNTO THE DAY OF OUR REDEMPTION**

**FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:**

**R ESTORE TO US**

**E VERYTHING**

**S atan**

**T OOK**

**AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,**

**IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,**

**IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR STREETS,**

**IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!**

**AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR *mortal* BODIES**  
**BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"**

**IT REMAINS:**

**THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**

**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATIONS OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PROVERBS 3:33

**SAYS THE LORD**

"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR  
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,  
ON THIS EARTH:  
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING  
THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR."

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT  
SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS  
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD THE WAY AND  
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!  
FOR they ARE BEING REPAYED WITH WHAT their HANDS  
HAVE DONE."

PRAISE THE LORD  
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME  
TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.  
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."  
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND  
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,  
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,  
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,  
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,  
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE  
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?  
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

THEREFORE,  
SHALOM BE STILL!

**THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the heathens **SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND****

**WE SHALL PASS *THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL* AND GO AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE COMING WRATH!**

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

**AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.**

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

**I OCCUPY TILL JESUS COMES**  
**I DO GOOD WORKS,**  
**WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME**  
**TO DO.**  
**MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT ME**  
**AND FULFILL IT**  
**BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY**  
**THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.**  
**HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS**  
**UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD**  
**ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE**  
**TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF**  
**BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER**  
**ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.**  
**NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.**

AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND  
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US  
AND FOR US TODAY;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM, HAITI, AND JAMAICA AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL  
THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING IN OUR STREETS,  
OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES  
AND IN OUR TERRITORIES,  
LORD, DOUBLE FOR OUR TROUBLE  
AND ONE HUNDRED-FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE LEFT  
FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO  
COME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MESSIAH  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;

ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

**HOW BLESSED ARE WE,**

**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,**

**SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,**

**AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.**

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES

ARE GRACED TO PROSPER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

AND TO PROSPER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN US;

WE ARE FULLY SUPPLIED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK;

WE ARE FAITHFUL STEWARDS OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD!

GUARD AND PROTECT OH LORD THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS, OUR  
UNCONSCIOUS MINDS AND OUR SENSES, OUR THOUGHTS OUR  
FEELINGS, OUR DESIRES, OUR WHOLE BEINGS IN CHRIST JESUS IN THE  
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS.

HOLY FATHER, YOU HAVE KEPT US IN YOUR NAME THAT YOU  
HAVE GIVEN TO OUR BROTHER JESUS CHRIST AND WE ARE  
ONE AS YOU ARE ONE WITH HIM. YOU HAVE KEPT US FROM

the evil one AND YOU HAVE CONSECRATED US IN THE TRUTH,  
YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS TRUTH;  
FATHER WE ARE YOUR GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA;  
I DESIRE THAT WHERE HE IS WE MAY ALSO BE WITH HIM,  
SEEING HIS GLORY THAT YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM, BECAUSE YOU  
LOVED HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.  
RIGHTEOUS FATHER, **the world ALSO DOES NOT KNOW YOU,**  
BUT JESUS=YESHUA KNOWS YOU AND WE KNOW THAT YOU  
SENT HIM. HE HAS MADE KNOWN TO US YOUR NAME AND  
HE HAS MADE IT KNOWN BY YOUR SPIRIT HE HAS GIVEN US,  
THAT THE LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED HIM IS IN US AND  
HE IN US, AND OVERFLOW THROUGH US IN THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING IN US.

JOHN 17:24-26

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**  
PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked

BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD  
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES  
SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AT THE SAME TIME, YOU NEED TO KNOW THAT I CARRY WITH  
ME AT ALL TIMES A HUGE SORROW. IT'S AN ENORMOUS  
PAIN DEEP WITHIN ME, AND I'M NEVER FREE OF IT. I'M NOT  
EXAGGERATING--CHRIST AND THE HOLY SPIRIT ARE MY  
WITNESSES. IT'S THE ISRAELITES.....THEY HAD EVERYTHING  
GOING FOR THEM--FAMILY, GLORY, COVENANTS,  
REVELATION, WORSHIP, PROMISES, TO SAY NOTHING OF  
BEING THE RACE THAT PRODUCED THE MESSIAH, THE CHRIST,  
WHO IS GOD OVER EVERYTHING, ALWAYS, OH YES!  
DON'T SUPPOSE FOR A MOMENT, THOUGH, THAT GOD'S  
WORD HAS MALFUNCTIONED IN SOME WAY OR OTHER.  
THE PROBLEM GOES BACK A LONG WAY.

FROM THE OUTSET, NOT ALL ISRAELITES OF THE FLESH WERE ISRAELITES OF THE SPIRIT. IT WASN'T ABRAHAM'S SPERM THAT GAVE IDENTITY HERE, BUT GOD'S PROMISE.

REMEMBER HOW IT WAS PUT: "YOUR FAMILY WILL BE DEFINED BY ISAAC"? THAT MEANS THAT ISRAELITE IDENTITY WAS NEVER RACIALLY DETERMINED BY SEXUAL TRANSMISSION, BUT IT WAS GOD-DETERMINED BY PROMISE.

REMEMBER THAT PROMISE,  
"WHEN I COME BACK NEXT YEAR AT THIS TIME,  
SARAH WILL HAVE A SON".

AND THAT'S NOT THE ONLY TIME. TO REBECCA, ALSO A PROMISE WAS MADE THAT TOOK PRIORITY OVER GENETICS.

WHEN SHE BECAME PREGNANT BY OUR ONE-OF-A-KIND ANCESTOR, ISAAC, AND HER BABIES WERE STILL INNOCENT IN THE WOMB--INCAPABLE OF GOOD OR BAD--SHE RECEIVED A SPECIAL ASSURANCE FROM GOD. WHAT GOD DID IN THIS CASE MADE IT PERFECTLY PLAIN THAT HIS PURPOSE IS NOT A HIT-OR MISS THING DEPENDENT ON WHAT WE DO OR DON'T DO, BUT A SURE THING DETERMINED BY HIS DECISION, FLOWING STEADILY FROM HIS INITIATIVE. GOD TOLD REBECCA,

"THE FIRSBORN OF YOUR TWINS WILL TAKE SECOND PLACE."

LATER THAT WAS TURNED INTO A STARK EPIGRAM:

"I LOVED JACOB; I HATED ESAU."

IS THAT GROUNDS FOR COMPLAINT THAT GOD IS UNFAIR?

NOT SO FAST, PLEASE, GOD TOLD MOSES,

"I'M IN CHARGE OF MERCY,  
I'M IN CHARGE OF COMPASSION."

COMPASSION DOESN'T ORIGINATE IN OUR BLEEDING

HEARTS  
OR MORAL SWEAT,  
BUT IN GOD'S MERCY.

THE SAME POINT WAS MADE WHEN GOD SAID TO PHARAOH,  
"I PICKED YOU AS A BIT PLAYER IN THIS DRAMA OF MY  
SALVATION POWER."

ALL WE'RE SAYING IS THAT GOD HAS THE FIRST WORD,  
INITIATING THE ACTION IN WHICH WE PLAY OUR PART FOR  
GOOD OR ILL.

ARE YOU GOING TO OBJECT;  
"SO HOW CAN GOD BLAME US FOR ANYTHING  
SINCE HE'S IN CHARGE OF EVERTHING?  
IF THE BIG DECISIONS ARE ALREADY MADE,  
WHAT SAY DO WE HAVE IN IT?

WHO IN THE WORLD DO YOU THINK YOU ARE TO  
SECOND-GUESS GOD?

DO YOU FOR ONE MOMENT SUPPOSE ANY OF US KNOWS  
ENOUGH TO CALL GOD INTO QUESTION?

CLAY DOESN'T TALK BACK TO THE FINGERS THAT MOLD IT,  
SAYING,

"WHY DID YOU SHAPE ME LIKE THIS?"

ISN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT A POTTER HAS A PERFECT RIGHT TO  
SHAPE ONE LUMP OF CLAY INTO A VASE FOR HOLDING  
FLOWERS AND ANOTHER INTO A POT FOR COOKING BEANS?  
IF GOD NEEDS ONE STYLE OF POTTERY ESPECIALLY DESIGNED  
TO SHOW HIS ANGRY DISPLEASURE AND ANOTHER STYLE  
CAREFULLY CRAFTED TO SHOW HIS GLORIOUS GOODNESS,

ISN'T THAT ALL RIGHT?

EITHER OR BOTH HAPPENS TO JEWS,

BUT IT ALSO HAPPENS TO THE OTHER PEOPLE.

HOSEA PUT IT WELL:

I'LL CALL NOBODIES AND MAKE THEM SOMEBODIES;  
I'LL CALL THE UNLOVED AND MAKE THEM BELOVED.

IN THE PLACE WHERE THEY YELLED OUT,

"YOU'RE NOBODY!"

THEY'RE CALLING YOU:

"GOD'S LOVING CHILDREN."

ISAIAH MAINTAINED THIS SAME EMPHASIS:

IF EACH GRAIN OF SAND ON THE SEASHORE WERE NUMBERED

AND THE SUM LABELED:

"CHOSEN OF GOD,"

THEY'D BE NUMBERS STILL, NOT NAMES;  
SALVATION COMES BY PERSONAL SELECTION.

GOD DOES NOT COUNT US;

HE CALLS US BY NAME.

ARITHMETIC IS NOT HIS FOCUS.

ISAIAH HAD LOOKED AHEAD AND SPOKEN THE TRUTH:

IF OUR POWERFUL GOD

HAD NOT PROVIDED US A LEGACY OF LIVING CHILDREN,

WE WOULD HAVE ENDED UP LIKE GHOST TOWNS,

LIKE SODOM AND GOMORRAH.

HOW CAN WE SUM THIS UP?

ALL THOSE PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T SEEM INTERESTED IN WHAT

GOD WAS DOING ACTUALLY EMBRACED WHAT GOD WAS

DOING AS HE STRAIGHTENED OUT THEIR LIVES.

AND ISRAEL, WHO SEEMED SO INTERESTED IN READING AND

TALKING ABOUT WHAT GOD WAS DOING MISSED IT.

HOW COULD THEY MISS IT?  
BECAUSE INSTEAD OF TRUSTING GOD, THEY TOOK OVER.  
THEY WERE ABSORBED IN WHAT THEY THEMSELVES WERE  
DOING.

THEY WERE SO ABSORBED IN THEIR "GOD PROJECTS" THAT  
THEY DIDN'T NOTICE GOD RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM LIKE A  
HUGE ROCK IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. AND SO THEY  
STUMBLED INTO HIM AND WENT SPRAWLING.

ISAIAH (AGAIN!) GIVES US THE METAPHOR FOR PULLING THIS  
TOGETHER:

"CAREFUL!

I HAVE PUT A HUGE STONE ON THE ROAD TO MOUNT ZION,  
A STONE YOU CAN'T GET AROUND.

BUT THE STONE IS ME!

IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR ME,  
YOU'LL FIND ME ON THE WAY,  
NOT IN THE WAY.

ROMANS 9

"BELIEVE ME, FRIENDS,  
ALL I WANT FOR ISRAEL IS WHAT'S BEST FOR ISRAEL:  
SALVATION,  
NOTHINGS LESS.

I WANT IT WITH ALL MY HEART AND PRAY TO GOD FOR IT ALL  
THE TIME.

I READILY ADMIT THAT THE JEWS ARE IMPRESSIVELY  
ENERGETIC REGARDING GOD--  
BUT THEY ARE DOING EVERYTHING EXACTLY BACKWARD.  
THEY DON'T SEEM TO REALIZE THIS COMPREHENSIVE  
SETTING-THINGS-RIGHT THAT IS SALVATION IS GOD'S

BUSINESS, AND A MOST FLOURISHING BUSINESS IT IS.

RIGHT ACROSS THE STREET THEY SET UP THEIR OWN  
SALVATION SHOPS AND NOISILY HAWK THEIR WARES.

AFTER ALL THESE YEARS OF REFUSING TO REALLY DEAL WITH  
GOD ON HIS TERMS, INSISTING INSTEAD ON MAKING THEIR  
OWN DEALS,

THEY HAVE NOTHING TO SHOW FOR IT.

THE EARLIER REVELATION WAS INTENDED SIMPLY TO GET  
US READY FOR THE MESSIAH, WHO THEN PUT EVERYTHING  
RIGHT FOR THOSE WHO TRUST HIM TO DO IT.

MOSES WROTE THAT ANYONE WHO INSISTS ON USING THE  
LAW CODE TO LIVE RIGHT BEFORE GOD SOON DISCOVERS IT'S  
NOT SO EASY--

EVERY DETAIL OF LIFE REGULATED BY FINE PRINT!

BUT TRUSTING GOD TO SHAPE THE RIGHT LIVING IN US  
IS A DIFFERENT STORY--

NO PRECARIOUS CLIMB UP TO HEAVEN TO RECRUIT THE  
MESSIAH,

NO DANGEROUS DESCENT INTO HELL TO RESCUE THE  
MESSIAH.

SO WHAT EXACTLY WAS MOSES SAYING?

THE WORD THAT SAVES IS RIGHT HERE,  
AS NEAR AS THE TONGUE IN YOUR MOUTH,  
AS CLOSE AS THE HEART IN YOUR CHEST.

IT'S THE WORD OF FAITH THAT WELCOMES GOD TO GO  
TO WORK AND SET THINGS RIGHT FOR US.

THIS IS THE CORE OF OUR PREACHING.

JUST SAY THE WELCOMING WORD TO GOD:

--"JESUS IS MY MASTER"--

EMBRACING, BODY AND SOUL, GOD WORK'S OF DOING IN US  
WHAT HE DID IN RAISING JESUS FROM THE DEAD.

THAT'S IT.

YOU'RE NOT "DOING" ANYTHING;  
YOU'RE SIMPLY CALLING OUT TO GOD,  
TRUSTING HIM TO DO IT FOR YOU.

THAT'S SALVATION.

WITH YOUR WHOLE BEING YOU EMBRACE GOD SETTING  
THINGS RIGHT, REASSURES US, "NO ONE WHO TRUST GOD  
LIKE THIS--HEART AND SOUL AND THEN YOU SAY IT, RIGHT  
OUT LOUD:

"GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"  
SCRIPTURE --WILL EVER REGRET IT." IT'S EXACTLY THE SAME  
NO MATTER WHAT A PERSON'S RELIGIOUS BACKGROUND  
MAY BE: THE SAME GOD FOR ALL OF US, ACTING THE SAME  
AMAZINGLY GENEROUS WAY TO EVERYONE WHO CALLS OUT  
FOR HELP.

"EVERYONE WHO CALLS,  
"HELP, GOD!"  
GETS HELP.

BUT HOW CAN PEOPLE CALL FOR HELP IF THEY DON'T KNOW  
WHO TO TRUST? AND HOW CAN THEY KNOW WHO TO  
TRUST IF THEY HAVEN'T HEARD OF THE ONE WHO CAN BE  
TRUSTED? AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR IF NOBODY TELLS  
THEM? AND HOW IS ANYONE GOING TO TELL THEM,  
UNLESS SOMEONE IS SENT TO DO IT?  
THAT'S WHY SCRIPTURE EXCLAIMS,  
A SIGHT TO TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY!

GRAND PROCESSIONS OF PEOPLE  
TELLING ALL THE GOOD THINGS OF GOD!

BUT NOT EVERBODY IS READY FOR THIS,  
READY TO SEE AND HEAR AND ACT.

ISAIAH ASKED WHAT WE ALL ASK AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER:  
"DOES ANYONE CARE, GOD?"

IS ANYONE LISTENING AND BELIEVING A WORD OF IT?"  
THE POINT IS:

BEFORE YOU TRUST, YOU HAVE TO LISTEN.

BUT UNLESS CHRIST'S WORD IS PREACHED,  
THERE'S NOTHING TO LISTEN TO.

BUT HAVEN'T THERE BEEN PLENTY OF OPPORTUNITIES FOR  
ISRAEL TO LISTEN AND UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON?

PLENTY, I'D SAY.

PREACHERS' VOICES HAVE GONE 'ROUND THE WORLD,  
THEIR MESSAGE TO EARTH'S SEVEN SEAS.'

SO THE BIG QUESTION IS,  
WHY DIDN'T ISRAEL UNDERSTAND  
THAT SHE HAD NO CORNER ON THIS MESSAGE?  
MOSES HAD IT RIGHT WHEN HE PREDICTED,  
WHEN YOU SEE GOD REACH OUT TO THOSE  
YOU CONSIDER YOUR INFERIORS--OUTSIDERS!--

YOU'LL BECOME INSANELY JEALOUS.  
WHEN YOU SEE GOD REACH OUT TO PEOPLE  
YOU THINK ARE RELIGIOUSLY STUPID,  
YOU'LL THROW TEMPER TANTRUMS.

ISAIAH DARE TO SPEAK OUT THESE WORDS OF GOD:

PEOPLE FOUND AND WELCOMED ME  
WHO NEVER SO MUCH AS LOOKED FOR ME.

AND I FOUND AND WELCOME PEOPLE  
WHO HAD NEVER EVEN ASKED ABOUT ME.

THEN HE CAPPED IT WITH A DAMNING INDICTMENT:

DAY AFTER DAY AFTER DAY,  
I BECKONED ISRAEL WITH OPEN ARMS,  
AND GOT NOTHING FOR MY TROUBLE  
BUT COLD SHOULDERS AND ICY STARES."

ROMANS 10

YET

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED**  
**AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED**  
**OUT WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL**  
**BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"**  
**THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD.**  
**"WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER**  
**OF HANANEL TO THE CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE**  
**WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB**  
**AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE WHOLE VALLEY WHERE**  
**DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND ALL THE**  
**TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR**  
**AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE**  
**LORD.**

**THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR**  
**DEMOLISHED."**

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,**  
**THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP**  
**AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,**  
**DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.**

**STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,**  
**FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.**  
**YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;**  
**MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.**

YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
  
"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,

FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
  
IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE  
FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL  
NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF  
JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR  
WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL,  
BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS  
AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
  
*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;*

**THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.**

**"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.**

**I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM  
THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM  
THEM.**

**I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD  
FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF  
LIGN ALOES WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR  
TREES BESIDE THE WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM  
THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER.  
THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM  
WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt;**

THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND  
cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

NOW REMEMBER  
"BROTHERS AND FATHERS, LISTEN TO ME!  
THE GOD OF GLORY APEARED TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
WHILE HE WAS STILL IN MESOPOTAMIA,  
BEFORE HE LIVED IN HARAN.  
'LEAVE YOUR COUNTRY AND YOUR PEOPLE,'  
GOD SAID,  
'AND GO TO THE LAND I WILL SHOW YOU.'  
SO HE LEFT THE LAND OF THE CHALDEANS AND SETTLED IN  
HARAN. AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER,  
GOD SENT HIM TO THIS LAND WHERE YOU ARE NOW LIVING.  
HE GAVE HIM NO INHERITANCE HERE, NOT EVEN ENOUGH  
GROUND TO SET HIS FOOT ON. BUT GOD PROMISED HIM  
THAT HE AND HIS DESCENDANTS AFTER HIM WOULD POSSESS  
THE LAND, EVEN THOUGH AT THAT TIME ABRAHAM HAD NO  
CHILD. GOD SPOKE TO HIM IN THIS WAY. 'FOR FOUR  
HUNDRED YEARS YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE STRANGERS IN  
A COUNTRY NOT THEIR OWN, AND THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED  
AND MISTREATED. BUT I WILL PUNISH THE NATION THEY  
SERVE AS SLAVES,' GOD SAID, 'AND AFTERWARD THEY WILL  
COME OUT OF THAT COUNTRY AND WORSHIP ME IN THIS  
PLACE. THEN HE GAVE ABRAHAM THE COVENANT OF

CIRCUMCISION, AND ABRAHAM BECAME THE FATHER OF ISAAC AND CIRCUMCISED HIM EIGHT DAYS AFTER HIS BIRTH, LATER ISAAC BECAME THE FATHER OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS.

"BECAUSE THE PATRIARCHS WERE JEALOUS OF JOSEPH, THEY SOLD HIM AS A SLAVE INTO EGYPT. BUT GOD WAS WITH HIM AND RESCUED HIM FROM ALL HIS TROUBLES. HE GAVE JOSEPH WISDOM AND ENABLED HIM TO GAIN THE GOODWILL OF PHARAOH KING OF EGYPT. SO PHARAOH MADE HIM RULER OVER EGYPT AND ALL HIS PALACE.

"THEN A FAMINE STRUCK ALL EGYPT AND CANAAN, BRINGING GREAT SUFFERING, AND OUR ANCESTORS COULD NOT FIND FOOD. WHEN JACOB HEARD THAT THERE WAS GRAIN IN EGYPT, HE SENT OUR FOREFATHER ON THEIR FIRST VISIT. ON THEIR SECOND VISIT, JOSEPH TOLD HIS BROTHERS WHO HE WAS, AND PHARAOH LEARNED ABOUT JOSEPH'S FAMILY. AFTER THIS, JOSEPH SENT FOR HIS FATHER JACOB AND HIS WHOLE FAMILY, SEVENTY-FIVE IN ALL. THEN JACOB WENT DOWN TO EGYPT, WHERE HE AND OUR ANCESTORS DIED. THEIR BODIES WERE BROUGHT BACK TO SCHECHEM AND PLACED IN THE TOMB THAT ABRAHAM HAD BOUGHT FROM THE SONS OF HAMOR AT SHECHEM FOR A CERTAIN SUM OF MONEY.

"AS THE TIME DREW NEAR FOR GOD TO FULFILL HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, THE NUMBER OF OUR PEOPLE IN EGYPT HAD GREATLY INCREASED. THEN A NEW KING, TO WHOM JOSEPH MEANT NOTHING, CAME TO POWER IN EGYPT. HE DEALT TREACHEROUSLY WITH OUR PEOPLE AND OPPRESSED OUR ANCESTORS BY FORCING THEM TO THROW OUT THEIR

NEWBORN BABIES SO THAT THEY WOULD DIE. "AT THAT TIME MOSES WAS BORN, AND HE WAS NO ORDINARY CHILD. FOR THREE MONTHS HE WAS CARED FOR BY HIS FAMILY. WHEN HE WAS PLACED OUTSIDE, PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER TOOK HIM AND BROUGHT HIM UP AS HER OWN SON. MOSES WAS EDUCATED IN ALL THE WISDOM OF THE EGYPTIANS AND WAS POWERFUL IN SPEECH AND ACTION.

"WHEN MOSES WAS FORTY YEARS OLD, HE DECIDED TO VISIT HIS OWN PEOPLE, THE ISRAELITES. HE SAW ONE OF THEM BEING MISTREATED BY AN EGYPTIAN, SO HE WENT TO HIS DEFENSE AND AVENGED HIM BY KILLING THE EGYPTIAN. MOSES THOUGHT THAT HIS OWN PEOPLE WOULD REALIZE THAT GOD WAS USING HIM TO RESCUE THEM, BUT THEY DID NOT. THE NEXT DAY MOSES CAME UPON TWO ISRAELITES WHO WERE FIGHTING. HE TRIED TO RECONCILE THEM BY SAYING, 'MEN YOU ARE BROTHERS; WHY DO YOU WANT TO HURT EACH OTHER?'

"BUT THE MAN WHO WAS MISTREATING THE OTHER PUSHED MOSES ASIDE AND SAID, 'WHO MADE YOU RULER AND JUDGE OVER US? ARE YOU THINKING OF KILLING ME AS YOU KILLED THE EGYPTIAN YESTERDAY? WHEN MOSES HEARD THIS, HE FLED TO MIDIAN, WHERE HE SETTLED AS A FOREIGNER AND HAD TWO SONS.

"AFTER FORTY YEARS HAD PASSED, AN ANGEL APPEARED TO MOSES IN THE FLAMES OF A BURNING BUSH IN THE DESERT NEAR MOUNT SINAI. WHEN HE SAW THIS, HE WAS AMAZED AT THE SIGHT. AS HE WENT OVER TO GET A CLOSER LOOK, HE HEARD THE LORD SAY: 'I AM THE GOD OF YOUR

FATHERS, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB.' MOSES TREMBLED WITH FEAR AND DID NOT DARE TO LOOK. "THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, 'TAKE OFF YOUR SANDALS, FOR THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE STANDING IS HOLY GROUND. I HAVE INDEED SEEN THE OPPRESSION OF MY PEOPLE IN EGYPT. I HAVE HEARD THEIR GROANING AND HAVE COME DOWN TO SET THEM FREE. NOW COME, I WILL SEND YOU BACK TO EGYPT.

"THIS THE SAME MOSES THEY HAD REJECTED WITH THE WORDS, 'WHO MADE YOU RULER AND JUDGE?' HE WAS SENT TO BE THEIR RULER AND DELIVERER BY GOD HIMSELF THROUGH THE ANGEL WHO APPEARED TO HIM IN THE BUSH. HE LED THEM OUT OF EGYPT AND PERFORMED WONDERS AND SIGNS IN EGYPT, AT THE RED SEA AND FOR FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS.

"THIS IS THE MOSES WHO TOLD THE ISRAELITES, 'GOD WILL RAISE UP FOR YOU A PROPHET LIKE ME FROM YOUR OWN PEOPLE. HE WAS IN THE ASSEMBLY IN THE WILDERNESS, WITH THE ANGEL WHO SPOKE TO HIM ON MOUNT SINAI, AND WITH OUR ANCESTORS; AND HE RECEIVED LIVING WORDS TO PASS ON TO US.

"BUT OUR ANCESTORS REFUSED TO OBEY HIM. INSTEAD, THEY REJECTED HIM AND IN THEIR HEARTS TURNED BACK TO EGYPT. THEY TOLD AARON, 'MAKE US god WHO WILL GO BEFORE US. AS FOR THIS FELLOW MOSES WHO LED US OUT OF EGYPT--WE DON'T KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO HIM! THAT WAS THE TIME THEY MADE AN IDOL IN THE FORM OF A CALF. THEY BROUGHT SACRIFICES TO IT AND REVELED IN WHAT THEIR OWN HANDS HAD MADE. BUT GOD TURNED

AWAY FROM THEM AND GAVE THEM OVER TO THE WORSHIP OF THE SUN, MOON AND STARS. THIS AGREES WITH WHAT

IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS:

"DID YOU BRING ME SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS FORTY YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS, PEOPLE OF ISRAEL?

YOU HAVE TAKEN UP THE TABERNACLE OF molek

AND THE STAR OF YOUR god rephan,

the idols YOU MADE TO WORSHIP.

THEREFORE I WILL SEND YOU INTO EXILE BEYOND BABYLON.

"OUR ANCESTORS HAD THE TABERNACLE OF THE COVENANT LAW WITH THEM IN THE WILDERNESS. IT HAD BEEN MADE AS GOD DIRECTED MOSES, ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN HE HAD SEEN. AFTER RECEIVING THE TABERNACLE, OUR ANCESTORS UNDER JOSHUA BROUGHT IT WITH THEM WHEN THEY TOOK THE LAND FROM THE NATIONS GOD DROVE OUT BEFORE THEM.

IT REMAINED IN THE LAND UNTIL THE TIME OF DAVID,-----

ACTS 7:2-45

"MY PEOPLE, HEAR MY TEACHING;

LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

I WILL OPEN MY MOUTH WITH A PARABLE;

I WILL UTTER HIDDEN THINGS, THINGS FROM OF OLD--

THINGS WE HAVE HEARD AND KNOWN,

THINGS OUR ANCESTORS HAVE TOLD US.

WE WILL NOT HIDE THEM FROM THEIR DESCENDANTS;

WE WILL TELL THE NEXT GENERATION

THE PRAISEWORTHY DEEDS OF THE LORD,

HIS POWER, AND THE WONDERS HE HAS DONE.

HE DECREED STATUTES FOR JACOB

AND ESTABLISHED THE LAW IN ISRAEL,

WHICH HE COMMANDED OUR ANCESTORS  
TO TEACH THEIR CHILDREN,  
SO THE NEXT GENERATION WOULD KNOW THEM,  
EVEN THE CHILDREN YET TO BE BORN,  
AND THEY IN TURN WOULD TELL THEIR CHILDREN.  
THEN THEY WOULD PUT THEIR TRUST IN GOD  
AND WOULD NOT FORGET HIS DEEDS  
BUT WOULD KEEP HIS COMMANDS.  
THEY WOULD NOT BE LIKE THEIR ANCESTORS--  
A STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS GENERATION,  
WHOSE HEARTS WERE NOT LOYAL TO GOD,  
WHOSE SPIRITS WERE NOT FAITHFUL TO HIM.

THE MEN OF EPHRAIM, THOUGH ARMED WITH BOWS,  
TURNED BACK ON THE DAY OF BATTLE;  
THEY DID NOT KEEP GOD'S COVENANT  
AND REFUSED TO LIVE BY HIS LAW.  
THEY FORGOT WHAT HE HAD DONE,  
THE WONDERS HE HAD SHOWN THEM.  
HE DID MIRACLES IN THE SIGHT OF THEIR ANCESTORS  
IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, IN THE REGION OF ZOAN.  
HE DIVIDED THE SEA AND LED THEM THROUGH;  
HE MADE THE WATER STAND UP LIKE A WALL.  
HE GUIDED THEM WITH THE CLOUD BY DAY  
AND WITH LIGHT FROM THE FIRE ALL NIGHT.  
HE SPLIT THE ROCKS IN THE WILDERNESS  
AND GAVE THEM WATER AS ABUNDANT AS THE SEAS;  
HE BROUGHT STREAM OUT OF A ROCKY CRAG  
AND MADE WATER FLOW DOWN LIKE RIVERS.

BUT THEY CONTINUED TO SIN AGAINST HIM,  
REBELLING IN THE WILDERNESS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH.

THEY WILLFULLY PUT GOD TO THE TEST  
BY DEMANDING THE FOOD THEY CRAVED.

THEY SPOKE AGAINST GOD;  
THEY SAID, "CAN GOD REALLY  
SPREAD A TABLE IN THE WILDERNESS?  
TRUE, HE STRUCK THE ROCK,  
AND WATER GUSHED OUT,  
STREAMS FLOWED ABUNDANTLY,  
BUT CAN HE ALSO GIVE US BREAD?  
CAN HE SUPPLY MEAT FOR HIS PEOPLE?"

WHEN THE LORD HEARD THEM, HE WAS FURIOUS;  
HIS FIRE BROKE OUT AGAINST JACOB,  
AND HIS WRATH ROSE AGAINST ISRAEL,  
FOR THEY DID NOT BELIEVE IN GOD  
OR TRUST IN HIS DELIVERANCE.

YET HE GAVE A COMMAND TO THE SKIES ABOVE  
AND OPENED THE DOORS OF THE HEAVENS;  
HE RAINED DOWN MANNA FOR THE PEOPLE TO EAT,  
HE GAVE THEM THE GRAIN OF HEAVEN.

HUMAN BEINGS ATE THE BREAD OF ANGELS;  
HE SENT THEM ALL THE FOOD THEY COULD EAT.  
HE LET LOOSE THE EAST WIND FROM THE HEAVENS  
AND BY HIS POWER MADE THE SOUTH WIND BLOW.

HE RAINED MEAT DOWN ON THEM LIKE DUST,  
BIRDS LIKE SAND ON THE SEASHORE.  
HE MADE THEM COME DOWN INSIDE THEIR CAMP,  
ALL AROUND THEIR TENTS.

THEY ATE TILL THEY WERE GORGED--  
HE HAD GIVEN THEM WHAT THEY CRAVED.  
BUT BEFORE THEY TURNED FROM WHAT THEY CRAVED,  
EVEN WHILE THE FOOD WAS STILL IN THEIR MOUTHS,  
GOD'S ANGER ROSE AGAINST THEM;  
HE PUT TO DEATH THE STURDIEST AMONG THEM,  
CUTTING DOWN THE YOUNG MEN OF ISRAEL.

IN SPITE OF ALL THIS, THEY KEPT ON SINNING;  
IN SPITE OF HIS WONDERS, THEY DID NOT BELIEVE.  
SO HE ENDED THEIR DAYS IN FUTILITY  
AND THEIR YEARS IN TERROR.  
WHENEVER GOD SLEW THEM, THEY WOULD SEEK HIM;  
THEY EAGERLY TURNED TO HIM AGAIN.  
THEY REMEMBERED THAT GOD WAS THEIR ROCK,  
THAT GOD MOST HIGH WAS THEIR REDEEMER.  
BUT THEN THEY WOULD FLATTER HIM WITH THEIR MOUTHS,  
LYING TO HIM WITH THEIR TONGUES;  
THEIR HEARTS WERE NOT LOYAL TO HIM,  
THEY WERE NOT FAITHFUL TO HIS COVENANT.  
YET HE WAS MERCIFUL;  
HE FORGAVE THEIR INIQUITIES  
AND DID NOT DESTROY THEM.  
TIME AFTER TIME HE RESTRAINED HIS ANGER  
AND DID NOT STIR UP HIS FULL WRATH.  
HE REMEMBERED THAT THEY WERE BUT FLESH,  
A PASSING BREEZE THAT DOES NOT RETURN.  
HOW OFTEN THEY REBELLED AGAINST HIM IN THE  
WILDERNESS

AND GRIEVED HIM IN THE WASTELAND!  
AGAIN AND AGAIN THEY PUT GOD TO THE TEST;  
THEY VEXXED THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.  
THEY DID NOT REMEMBER HIS POWER--  
THE DAY HE REDEEMED THEM FROM the oppressor,  
THE DAY HE DISPLAYED HIS SIGNS IN EGYPT,  
HIS WONDERS IN THE REGION OF ZOAN.  
HE TURNED THEIR RIVER INTO BLOOD;  
THEY COULD NOT DRINK FROM THEIR STREAMS.  
HE SENT SWARMS OF FLIES THAT DEVOURED THEM,  
AND FROGS THAT DEVASTATED THEM.  
HE GAVE THEIR CROPS TO THE GRASSHOPPER,  
THEIR PRODUCE TO THE LOCUST.  
HE DESTROYED THEIR VINES WITH HAIL  
AND THEIR Sycamore-figs WITH SLEET.  
HE GAVE OVER THEIR CATTLE TO THE HAIL,  
THEIR LIVESTOCK TO BOLT OF LIGHTNING.  
HE UNLEASHED AGAINST THEM HIS HOT ANGER  
HIS WRATH, INDIGNATION AND HOSTILITY--  
A BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS.  
HE PREPARED A PATH FOR HIS ANGER;  
HE DID NOT SPARE THEM FROM DEATH  
BUT GAVE THEM OVER TO THE PLAGUE.  
HE STRUCK DOWN ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF EGYPT,  
THE FIRSTFRUITS OF MANHOOD IN THE TENTS OF HAM.  
BUT HE BROUGHT HIS PEOPLE OUT LIKE A FLOCK;  
HE LED THEM LIKE SHEEP THROUGH THE WILDERNESS.  
HE GUIDED THEM SAFELY, SO THEY WERE UNAFRAID;  
BUT THE SEA ENGULFED THEIR ENEMIES.

AND SO HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE BORDER OF HIS HOLY  
LAND,

TO THE HILL COUNTRY HIS RIGHT HAND HAD TAKEN.

HE DROVE OUT NATIONS BEFORE THEM  
AND ALLOTTED THEIR LANDS TO THEM AS AN INHERITANCE;  
HE SETTLED THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL IN THEIR HOMES.

BUT THEY PUT GOD TO THE TEST  
AND REBELLED AGAINST THE MOST HIGH;  
THEY DID NOT KEEP HIS STATUTES.

LIKE THEIR ANCESTORS THEY WERE DISLOYAL AND FAITHLESS,  
AS UNRELIABLE AS A FAULTY BOW.

THEY ANGERED HIM WITH THEIR HIGH PLACES;  
THEY AROUSED HIS JEALOUSY WITH THEIR IDOLS.

WHEN GOD HEARD THEM, HE WAS FURIOUS;  
HE REJECTED ISRAEL COMPLETELY.

HE ABANDONED THE TABERNACLE OF SHILOH,  
THE TENT HE HAD SET UP AMONG HUMANS.

HE SENT THE ARK OF HIS MIGHT INTO CAPTIVITY,  
HIS SPLENDOR INTO THE HANDS OF the enemy.

HE GAVE HIS PEOPLE OVER TO THE SWORD;  
HE WAS FURIOUS WITH HIS INHERITANCE.

FIRE CONSUMED THEIR YOUNG MEN  
AND THEIR YOUNG WOMEN HAD NO WEDDING SONGS;  
THEIR PRIESTS WERE PUT TO THE SWORD,  
AND THEIR WIDOWS COULD NOT WEEP.

THEN THE LORD AWOKE AS FROM SLEEP,  
AS A WARRIOR WAKES FROM THE STUPOR OF WINE.

HE BEAT BACK HIS enemies;  
HE PUT them TO EVERLASTING SHAME.  
THEY HE REJECTED THE TENTS OF JOSEPH,  
HE DID NOT CHOOSE THE TRIBE OF EPHRAIM;  
BUT HE CHOSE THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,  
MOUNT ZION, WHICH HE LOVED.  
HE BUILT HIS SANCTUARY LIKE THE HEIGHTS,  
LIKE THE EARTH THAT HE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.  
HE CHOSE DAVID HIS SERVANT  
AND TOOK HIM FROM THE SHEEP PENS;  
FROM TENDING THE SHEEP HE BROUGHT HIM  
TO BE SHEPHERD OF HIS PEOPLE JACOB,  
OF ISRAEL HIS INHERITANCE.  
AND DAVID SHEPHERDED THEM WITH INTEGRITY OF HEART;  
WITH SKILLFUL HANDS HE LED THEM."

PSALM 78

-----WHO ENJOYED GOD'S FAVOR AND ASKED THAT HE  
MIGHT PROVIDE A DWELLING PLACE FOR THE GOD OF JACOB.

BUT IT WAS SOLOMON WHO BUILT A HOUSE FOR HIM.  
"HOWEVER, THE MOST HIGH DOES NOT LIVE IN HOUSES  
MADE BY HUMAN HANDS. AS THE PROPHET SAYS:

"HEAVEN IS MY THRONE,  
AND THE EARTH IS MY FOOTSTOOL.  
WHAT KIND OF HOUSE WILL YOU BUILD FOR ME?  
SAYS THE LORD.

OR WHERE WILL MY RESTING PLACE BE?  
HAS NOT MY HAND MADE ALL THESE THINGS?  
"YOU STIFF-NECKED PEOPLE! YOUR HEARTS AND EARS  
ARE STILL UNCIRCUMCISED. YOU ARE JUST LIKE YOUR  
ANCESTORS; YOU ALWAYS RESIST THE HOLY SPIRIT!

WAS THERE EVER A PROPHET YOUR ANCESTORS DID NOT PERSECUTE? THEY EVEN KILLED THOSE WHO PREDICTED THE COMING OF THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. AND NOW YOU HAVE BETRAYED AND MURDERED HIM--YOU WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE LAW THAT WAS GIVEN THROUGH ANGELS BUT HAVE NOT OBeyed IT."

ACTS 7:46-53

"NEVERTHELESS, THERE WILL BE NO MORE GLOOM FOR THOSE WHO WERE IN DISTRESS. IN THE PAST HE HUMBLED THE LAND OF ZEBULUN AND THE LAND OF NAPHTALI, BUT IN THE FUTURE HE WILL HONOR GALILEE OF THE NATIONS, BY THE WAY OF THE SEA, BEYOND THE JORDAN--  
*THE PEOPLE THAT WALK IN DARKNESS  
HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT;  
ON THOSE LIVING IN THE LAND OF DEEP DARKNESS  
A LIGHT HAS DAWNED.*

*YOU HAVE ENLARGED THE NATION AND INCREASED THEIR JOY;  
THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS PEOPLE REJOICE AT THE HARVEST,  
AS WARRIORS REJOICE WHEN DIVIDING THE PLUNDER.  
FOR AS IN THE DAY OF MIDIAN'S DEFEAT,  
YOU HAVE SHATTERED THE YOKE THAT BURDENS THEM,  
THE BAR ACROSS THEIR SHOULDERS,  
THE ROD OF THEIR OPPRESSOR.  
EVERY WARRIOR'S BOOT USED IN BATTLE  
AND EVERY GARMENT ROLLED IN BLOOD  
WILL BE DESTINED FOR BURNING,*

**WILL BE FUEL FOR THE FIRE.**  
**FOR TO US A CHILD IS BORN,**  
**TO US A SON IS GIVEN,**  
**AND THE GOVERNMENT IS ON HIS SHOULDERS.**  
**[THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH, HIS EKKLESIA]**  
**AND HE IS CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,**  
**MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.**  
**OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT**  
**AND PEACE THERE WILL BE **NO END.****  
**HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE**  
**AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,**  
**ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT**  
**WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.**  
**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY**  
**WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS."**

ISAIAH 9:2-7

**THUS IT REMAINS**  
**"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL**  
**AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,**  
**AND SAID TO THEM:**  
**"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,**  
**"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN,**  
**SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME**  
**AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.**  
**BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED,**  
**NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.**  
**I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,**

AND APART FROM ME THERE IS NO SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT  
THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.  
"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

**SAITH THE LORD.**

JOHN 4:22

"TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD."

ROMANS 3:2

**BARUCH HABA B'SHEM ADONAI**  
**PAUL WILBUR**

**HEAR O ISRAEL:**  
**THE LORD OUR GOD,**  
**THE LORD IS ONE.**

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING**  
**AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;**

**THEREFORE REPENT AND RETURN,**  
**SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER**  
**THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE**  
**PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND**  
**JESUS, THE CHRIST, WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR**  
**YOU. HEAVEN MUST [HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN**  
**UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR THE RESTORATION OF ALL**  
**THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED LONG AGO**  
**THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.**

"THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES CAME UP TO PETER AND JOHN WHILE THEY WERE SPEAKING TO THE PEOPLE. THEY WERE GREATLY DISTURBED BECAUSE THE APOSTLES WERE TEACHING THE PEOPLE, PROCLAIMING IN JESUS THE RESURRECTION OF the dead. THEY SEIZED PETER AND JOHN AND, BEAUSE IT WAS EVENING, THEY PUT THEM IN JAIL UNTIL THE NEXT DAY. BUT, ANY WHO HEARD THE MESSAGE BELIEVED; SO THE NUMBER OF MEN WHO BELIEVED GREW TO ABOUT FIVE THOUSAND.

THE NEXT DAY THE RULERS, THE ELDERS AND THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW MET IN JERUSALEM. ANNAS THE HIGH PRIEST WAS THERE, AND SO WERE CAIAPHAS. JOHN, ALEXANDER AND OTHERS OF THE HIGH PRIEST'S FAMILY. THEY HAD PETER AND JOHN BROUGHT BEFORE THEM AND BEGAN TO QUESTION THEM:

'BY WHAT POWER OR WHAT NAME DID YOU DO THIS?'  
THEN PETER, FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT, SAID TO THEM:  
'RULERS AND ELDERS OF THE PEOPLE! IF WE ARE BEING CALLED TO ACCOUNT TODAY FOR AN ACT OF KINDNESS SHOWN TO A MAN WHO WAS LAME AND ARE BEING ASKED HOW HE WAS HEALED, THEN KNOW THIS, YOU AND ALL THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL: IT IS BY THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, WHOM YOU CRUCIFIED BY WHOM GOD RAISED FROM the dead, THAT THIS MAN STANDS BEFORE YOU HEALED.

JESUS IS 'THE STONE YOU BUILDERS REJECTED, WHICH HAS

**BECOME THE CORNERSTONE! SALVATION IS FOUND IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MANKIND BY WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."**

ACTS 4:1-12

**NO ONE WHO DENIES THE SON CAN HAVE THE FATHER; WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.**

1 JOHN 2:23

**IF ANYONE CONFESSES THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, GOD ABIDES IN HIM, AND HE IN GOD.**

1 JOHN 4:15

**THUS**

**"I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU**

**LIFE AND DEATH,  
BLESSING AND CURSING;**

**THE THEREFORE,**

**CHOOSE LIFE,**

**THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;**

**THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,**

**THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,**

**AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,**

**FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;**

**AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND--THE CITY WITH**

**FOUNDATIONS, WHOSE ARCHITECT AND BUILDER IS GOD,**

**THE CITY OF HEAVEN--WHICH THE LORD SWORE TO YOUR**

**FATHERS, TO ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB, TO GIVE THEM."**

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20 --HEBREWS 11:10--

**WHAT IF SOME DON'T BELIEVE**

**WOULD THEIR UNBELIEF NULLIFY AND MAKE INVALID  
THE FAITHFULNESS OF GOD AND HIS WORD, WILL IT?  
CERTAINLY NOT!**

**THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,  
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or  
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral  
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND  
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING.**  
**THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE,  
TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil**

1 JOHN 3:8

**he is called:**

**the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR  
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the  
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the  
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER  
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND  
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,  
poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the  
father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!**

**IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS  
WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS  
WITH GOD=LOVE IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL  
THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE  
THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE  
WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT SHINES IN  
the darkness, AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.  
THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD=LOVE WHOSE NAME  
WAS JOHN. HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY  
CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO THAT THROUGH HIM ALL**

**MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT THE LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.**

**THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE WAS COMING INTO THE WORLD. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.**

**HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.**

**THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH[=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=OF THE ABILITY TO FORGIVE US AND SAVE US AND TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD.]**  
**(JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR, AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].**

JOHN 1:1-16

**"MY FRIENDS,  
I WANT YOU TO REMEMBER THE MESSAGE THAT I PREACHED  
AND THAT YOU BELIEVED AND TRUSTED.**

YOU WILL BE SAVED BY THIS MESSAGE;  
IF YOU HOLD FIRMLY TO IT.

BUT IF YOU DON'T,  
YOUR FAITH WAS ALL FOR NOTHING.

I TOLD YOU THE MOST IMPORTANT PART OF THE MESSAGE  
EXACTLY AS IT WAS TOLD TO ME.

THAT PART IS:

CHRIST DIED FOR OUR SINS,  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.

HE WAS BURIED,  
AND THREE DAYS LATER  
HE WAS RAISED TO LIFE,  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY.

CHRIST APPEARED TO PETER,  
THEN TO THE TWELVE.

AFTER THIS, HE APPEARED  
TO MORE THAN FIVE HUNDRED  
OTHER FOLLOWERS.

MOST OF THEM ARE STILL ALIVE,  
BUT SOME HAVE DIED.

HE ALSO APPEARED TO JAMES,  
AND THEN TO ALL OF THE APOSTLES.

FINALLY, HE APPEARED TO ME,  
EVEN THOUGH I AM LIKE SOMEONE  
WHO WAS BORN AT THE WRONG TIME.

I AM THE LEAST IMPORTANT OF ALL THE APOSTLES.  
IN FACT, I CAUSED SO MUCH TROUBLE FOR GOD'S CHURCH  
THAT I DON'T EVEN DESERVE TO BE CALLED AN APOSTLE.

BUT GOD WAS KIND! HE MADE ME WHAT I AM, AND HIS WONDERFUL KINDNESS WASN'T WASTED. I WORKED MUCH HARDER THAN ANY OF THE OTHER APOSTLES, ALTHOUGH IT WAS REALLY GOD'S KINDNESS AT WORK AND NOT ME.

BUT IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I PREACHED OR IF THEY  
PREACHED.

IT'S ALL THE SAME:

WE SPOKE GOD'S TRUTH AND YOU ENTRUSTED YOUR LIVES. IF WE PREACH THAT CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM DEATH, HOW CAN SOME OF YOU SAY THAT THE DEAD WILL NOT BE RAISED TO LIFE? IF THEY WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST HIMSELF WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE.

AND IF CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE, OUR MESSAGE IS WORTHLESS, AND SO IS YOUR FAITH. IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, WE HAVE TOLD LIES ABOUT GOD BY SAYING THAT HE RAISED CHRIST TO LIFE,  
WHEN HE REALLY DID NOT.

SO IF THE DEAD WON'T BE RAISED TO LIFE, CHRIST WASN'T RAISED TO LIFE. UNLESS CHRIST WAS RAISED TO LIFE, YOUR FAITH IS USELESS, AND YOU ARE STILL LIVING IN YOUR SINS. AND THOSE PEOPLE WHO DIED AFTER PUTTING THEIR FAITH IN HIM ARE COMPLETELY LOST.

IF OUR HOPE IN CHRIST IS GOOD ONLY FOR THIS LIFE,  
WE ARE WORSE OFF THAN ANYONE ELSE.

BUT CHRIST HAS BEEN RAISED TO LIFE!

AND HE MAKES US CERTAIN THAT OTHERS WILL ALSO BE RAISED TO LIFE.

JUST AS WE WILL DIE BECAUSE OF ADAM,

WE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF CHRIST.

ADAM BROUGHT DEATH TO ALL OF US,  
AND CHRIST WILL BRING LIFE TO ALL OF US.

BUT WE MUST EACH WAIT OUR TURN.

CHRIST WAS THE FIRST TO BE RAISED TO LIFE,  
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL BE RAISED TO LIFE WHEN HE RETURNS.

THEN AFTER CHRIST HAS DESTROYED ALL POWERS AND  
FORCES,

THE END WILL COME,

AND HE WILL GIVE THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER.  
CHRIST WILL RULE UNTIL HE PUTS ALL HIS ENEMIES UNDER  
HIS POWER,

AND THE LAST ENEMY HE DESTROYS WILL BE DEATH.  
WHEN THE SCRIPTURES SAY THAT HE WILL PUT EVERYTHING  
UNDER HIS POWER, THEY DON'T INCLUDE GOD.

IT WAS GOD=LOVE WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER THE  
POWER OF CHRIST.

AFTER EVERYTHING IS UNDER THE POWER OF GOD'S SON,  
HE WILL PUT HIMSELF UNDER THE POWER OF GOD,  
WHO PUT EVERYTHING UNDER HIS SON'S POWER.

THEN GOD WILL MEAN EVERYTHING TO EVERYONE.

WHY DO YOU THINK PEOPLE OFFER THEMSELVES TO BE  
BAPTIZED FOR THOSE ALREADY IN THE GRAVE? IF THERE'S  
NO CHANCE OF RESURRECTION FOR A CORPSE, IF GOD'S  
POWER STOPS AT THE CEMETERY GATES, WHY DO WE KEEP  
DOING THINGS THAT SUGGEST HE'S GOING TO CLEAN THE  
PLACE OUT SOMEDAY,  
PULLING EVERYONE UP ON THEIR FEET ALIVE?  
AND WHY DO YOU THINK I KEEP RISKING

MY NECK IN THIS DANGEROUS WORK?  
I LOOK DEATH IN THE FACE PRACTICALLY EVERY DAY I LIVE.  
DO YOU THINK I'D DO THIS IF I WASN'T CONVINCED OF YOUR  
RESURRECTION AND MINE AS GUARANTEED BY THE  
RESURRECTED MESSIAH JESUS?  
DO YOU THINK I WAS JUST TRYING TO ACT HEROIC WHEN I  
FOUGHT THE WILD BEASTS AT EPHESUS, HOPING IT  
WOULDN'T BE THE END OF ME?  
NOT ON YOUR LIFE!  
IT'S RESURRECTION,  
RESURRECTION,  
ALWAYS RESURRECTION,  
THAT UNDERGIRD WHAT I DO AND SAY,  
THE WAY I LIVE.  
IF THERE'S NO RESURRECTION,  
"LET'S EAT AND DRINK.  
TOMORROW WE DIE."  
AND THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT.  
BUT DON'T FOOL YOURSELVES.  
DON'T LET YOURSELVES BE POISONED  
BY THIS ANTI-RESURRECTION LOOSE TALK.  
"BAD COMPANY RUINS GOOD MANNERS."  
THINK STRAIGHT.  
AWAKEN TO THE HOLINESS OF LIFE.  
NO MORE PLAYING FAST AND LOOSE WITH RESURRECTION  
FACTS.  
IGNORANCE OF GOD IS A LUXURY YOU CANNOT AFFORD IN  
TIMES LIKE THESE.  
AREN'T YOU EMBARRASSED THAT YOU'VE LET

THIS KIND OF THINGS GO ON AS LONG AS YOU HAVE?  
SOME SKEPTIC IS SURE TO ASK,

"SHOW ME HOW RESURRECTION WORKS.

GIVE ME A DIAGRAM; DRAW ME A PICTURE.

WHAT DOES THIS 'RESURRECTION BODY' LOOK LIKE?"

IF YOU LOOK AT THIS QUESTION CLOSELY,  
YOU REALIZE HOW ABSURD IT IS.

THERE ARE NO DIAGRAMS FOR THIS KIND OF THING.

WE DO HAVE A PARALLEL EXPERIENCE IN GARDENING:

YOU PLANT A "DEAD" SEED;  
SOON THERE IS A FLOURISHING PLANT.

THERE IS NO VISUAL LIKENESS BETWEEN SEED AND PLANT.

YOU COULD NEVER GUESS WHAT A TOMATO WOULD LOOK  
LIKE BY LOOKING AT A TOMATO SEED.

WHAT WE PLANT IN THE SOIL AND WHAT GROWS OUT OF IT  
DON'T LOOK ANYTHING ALIKE.

THE DEAD BODY THAT WE BURY IN THE GROUND  
AND THE RESURRECTION BODY THAT COMES FROM IT WILL  
BE DRAMATICALLY DIFFERENT.

YOU WILL NOTICE THAT THE VARIETY OF BODIES IS  
STUNNING,  
JUST AS THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS OF SEED THERE ARE  
DIFFERENT KINDS OF BODIES--HUMANS, ANIMALS, BIRDS,  
FISH--

EACH UNPRECEDENTED IN ITS FORM.

YOU GET A HINT AT THE DIVERSITY OF RESURRECTION GLORY  
BY LOOKING AT THE DIVERSITY OF BODIES NOT ONLY ON  
EARTH BUT IN THE SKIES--SUN, MOON, STARS--ALL THESE  
VARIETIES OF BEAUTY AND BRIGHTNESS.

AND WE'RE ONLY LOOKING AT PRERESURRECTION "SEEDS"--  
WHO CAN IMAGINE WHAT THE RESURRECTION "PLANTS"  
WILL BE LIKE!

THIS IMAGE OF PLANTING A DEAD SEED AND RAISING A LIVE  
PLANT IS A MERE SKETCH AT BEST BUT PERHAPS IT WILL HELP  
IN APPROACHING THE MYSTERY OF THE RESURRECTION  
BODY--BUT ONLY IF YOU KEEP IN MIND THAT WHEN WE'RE  
RAISED, WE'RE RAISED FOR GOOD,  
ALIVE FOREVER!

THE CORPSE THAT'S PLANTED IS NO BEAUTY,  
BUT WHEN IT'S RAISED,  
IT'S GLORIOUS.

PUT IN THE GROUND WEAK,  
IT COMES UP POWERFUL.

THE SEED SOWN IS NATURAL;  
THE SEED GROWN IS SUPERNATURAL--  
SAME SEED, SAME BODY,

BUT WHAT A DIFFERENCE FROM WHEN IT GOES DOWN IN  
PHYSICAL MORTALITY TO WHEN IT IS RAISED UP IN SPIRITUAL  
IMMORTALITY!

WE FOLLOW THIS SEQUENCE IN SCRIPTURE:

THE FIRST ADAM RECEIVED LIFE,  
THE LAST ADAM [JESUS] IS A LIFE-GIVING SPIRIT.

PHYSICAL LIFE COMES FIRST,  
THEN SPIRITUAL--A FIRM BASE SHAPED FROM THE EARTH,  
A FINAL COMPLETION COMING OUT OF HEAVEN.

THE FIRST MAN WAS MADE OUT OF EARTH,  
AND PEOPLE SINCE THEN ARE EARTHY;  
THE SECOND MAN WAS MADE OUT OF HEAVEN,

AND PEOPLE NOW CAN BE HEAVENLY.  
IN THE SAME WAY THAT WE'VE WORKED FROM OUR EARTHY  
ORIGINS,  
LET'S EMBRACE OUR HEAVENLY ENDS.  
I NEED TO EMPHASIZE, FRIENDS, THAT OUR NATURAL,  
EARTHY LIVES DON'T IN THEMSELVES LEAD US BY THEIR VERY  
NATURE INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD.  
THEIR VERY "NATURE" IS TO DIE.  
SO HOW COULD THEY "NATURALLY" END UP IN THE LIFE  
KINGDOM?

BUT LET ME TELL YOU SOMETHING WONDERFUL,  
A MYSTERY I'LL PROBABLY NEVER FULLY UNDERSTAND.  
WE'RE NOT ALL GOING TO DIE--  
BUT WE ARE ALL GOING TO BE CHANGED.  
YOU HEAR A BLAST TO END ALL BLASTS FROM A TRUMPET,  
AND IN THE TIME THAT YOU LOOK UP AND BLINK YOUR EYES--  
IT'S OVER.  
ON SIGNAL FROM THAT TRUMPET FROM HEAVEN,  
THE DEAD WILL BE UP AND OUT OF THEIR GRAVES,  
BEYOND THE REACH OF DEATH,  
NEVER TO DIE AGAIN.  
AT THE SAME MOMENT AND IN THE SAME WAY,  
WE WILL ALL BE CHANGED!!!!!!!  
IN THE RESURRECTION SCHEME OF THINGS, THIS HAS TO  
HAPPEN: EVERYTHING PERISHABLE TAKEN OFF THE SHELVES  
AND REPLACED BY THE IMPERISHABLE,  
THIS MORTAL REPLACED BY THE IMMORTAL.  
THEN THE SAYING WILL COME TRUE:

"DEATH SWALLOWED BY TRIUMPHANT LIFE!  
WHO GOT THE LAST WORD, OH, DEATH?  
O, DEATH, WHO'S AFRAID OF YOU NOW?"

IT WAS SIN THAT MADE DEATH SO FRIGHTENING  
AND LAW-CODE GUILT THAT GAVE SIN ITS LEVERAGE,  
ITS DESTRUCTIVE POWER.

BUT NOW IN A SINGLE VICTORIOUS STROKE OF LIFE, ALL  
THREE--SIN, GUILT, DEATH--ARE GONE;  
THE GIFT OF OUR MASTER, JESUS CHRIST.  
THANK GOD!

WITH ALL THIS GOING FOR US, MY DEAR, DEAR FRIENDS  
STAND YOUR GROUND. AND DON'T HOLD BACK. THROW  
YOURSELVES INTO THE WORK OF THE MASTER, CONFIDENT  
THAT NOTHING YOU DO FOR HIM IS NOT A WASTE OF TIME  
OR EFFORT."

1 CORINTHIANS 15

JESUS KNEW THAT THE FATHER HAD DELIVERED ALL THINGS  
INTO HIS HANDS, AND THAT HE HAD COME FROM GOD AND  
WAS RETURNING TO GOD.

JOHN 13:3

FATHER THE HOUR HAD COME. YOU GLORIFIED YOUR SON,  
THAT YOUR SON ALSO GLORIFIED YOU, AS YOU HAVE GIVEN  
HIM AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLE, THAT HE HAS GIVEN  
ETERNAL LIFE TO AS MANY AS YOU HAVE GIVEN HIM. AND  
THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE, THAT WE KNOW YOU, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE ONLY TRUE GOD, AND THE ONE WHOM YOU SENT, JESUS  
CHRIST. HE HAS GLORIFIED YOU ON THE EARTH BY

ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK THAT YOU GAVE HIM TO DO, WE  
HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN HIM; NOW GLORIFY US, FATHER, WITH  
YOU, WITH THE GLORY THAT CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA OUR  
MESSIAH HAS WITH YOU BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN.

JOHN 17:1-5

SEND YOUR SON, OUR BLOOD BROTHER, OUR BRIDEGROOM,  
TO TAKE US HOME TO YOU THAT WHERE YOU ARE WE MAY  
BE WITH YOU SHARING HIS GLORY AS YOU HAD PLANNED IT  
BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD.

JOHN 17:17

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA,  
OUR MESSIAH!!!!!!!!!

OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE  
SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO  
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.  
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;

**SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:  
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

**BUT  
GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.**

**SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!**

**THEREFORE,**

**THIS IS**

**AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:**

**TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP**

**THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD**

**OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:**

**HEAR, LISTEN TO**

**THE FATHER'S LOVE LETTER TO YOU:**

**"MY CHILD,**

**YOU MAY NOT KNOW ME**

**BUT I KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU.**

**I KNOW WHEN YOU SIT DOWN**

**AND WHEN YOU RISE UP.**

**I AM FAMILIAR WITH ALL YOUR WAYS**

PSALM 139:1-3

**EVEN THE VERY HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD**

**ARE NUMBERED.**

MATTHEW 10:29-31

**FOR YOU WERE MADE IN MY IMAGE**

GENESIS 1:27

**IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE**

**AND HAVE YOUR BEING**

**FOR YOU ARE MY OFFSPRING**

ACTS 17:28

I KNEW YOU EVEN BEFORE  
YOU WERE CONCEIVED

JEREMIAH 1:4-5

I CHOSE YOU WHEN  
I PLANNED CREATION

EPHESIANS 1:11-12

YOU WERE NOT A MISTAKE  
FOR ALL YOUR DAYS  
ARE WRITTEN IN MY BOOK

PSALM 139:15-16

I DETERMINED THE EXACT TIME  
OF YOUR BIRTH  
AND WHERE YOU WOULD LIVE.

ACTS 17:26

YOU ARE FEARFULLY  
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

I KNIT YOU TOGETHER  
IN YOUR MOTHER'S WOMB

PSALM 139:14,13

AND BROUGHT YOU FORTH  
ON THE DAY YOU WERE BORN

PSALM 71:6

I HAVE BEEN MISREPRESENTED  
BY THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW ME.

JOHN 8:41-44

I AM NOT DISTANT AND ANGRY,  
BUT AM THE COMPLETE  
EXPRESSION OF LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:16

AND IT IS MY DESIRE  
TO LAVISH MY LOVE ON YOU

SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU ARE MY CHILD  
AND I AM YOUR FATHER

1 JOHN 3:1

I OFFER YOU MORE THAN  
YOUR EARTHLY FATHER EVER COULD

MATTHEW 7:11

FOR I AM THE PERFECT FATHER.

MATTHEW 5:48

EVERY GOOD GIFT THAT YOU RECEIVE  
COMES FROM MY HAND

JAMES 1:17

FOR I AM YOUR PROVIDER  
AND I MEET ALL YOUR NEEDS.

MATTHEW 6:31-33

MY PLAN FOR YOUR FUTURE HAS  
ALWAYS BEEN FILLED WITH HOPE

JEREMIAH 29:11

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU WITH AN  
EVERLASTING LOVE

JEREMIAH 31:3

MY THOUGHTS TOWARD YOU ARE COUNTLESS  
AS THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE

PSALM 139:17-18

AND I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING

ZEPHANIAH 3:17

I WILL NEVER STOP DOING GOOD TO YOU

JEREMIAH 32:40

FOR YOU ARE MY TREASURED POSSESSION

EXODUS 19:5

I DESIRE TO ESTABLISH YOU WITH ALL  
MY HEART AND ALL MY SOUL

JEREMIAH 32:41

AND I WANT TO SHOW YOU GREAT

AND MARVELOUS THINGS

JEREMIAH 33:3

IF YOU SEEK ME WITH ALL YOUR HEART,  
YOU WILL FIND ME

DEUTERONOMY 4:29

DELIGHT IN ME AND I WILL GIVE YOU  
THE DESIRES OF YOUR HEART

PSALM 37:4

FOR IT IS I WHO GAVE YOU THOSE DESIRES

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM ABLE TO DO MORE FOR YOU THAN  
YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE

EPHESIANS 3:20

FOR I AM YOUR GREATEST ENCOURAGER

2 THESSALONIANS 2:16-17

I'M ALSO THE FATHER WHO COMFORTS  
YOU IN ALL YOUR TROUBLES

2 CORINTHIANS 1:3-4

WHEN YOU ARE BROKENHEARTED,  
I AM CLOSE TO YOU

PSALM 34:18

AS SHEPHERD CARRIES A LAMB

I HAVE CARRIED YOU CLOSE TO MY HEART

ISAIAH 40:11

ONE DAY I WILL WIPE AWAY  
EVERY TEAR FROM YOUR EYES  
AND I'LL TAKE AWAY ALL THE PAIN  
YOU HAVE SUFFERED ON THIS EARTH

REVELATION 21:4

I AM YOUR FATHER, AND I LOVE YOU  
EVEN AS I LOVE MY SON, JESUS

JOHN 17:23

FOR IN JESUS, MY LOVE

FOR YOU IS REVEALED

JOHN 17:26

HE IS THE EXACT REPRESENTATION  
OF MY BEING

HEBREWS 1:3

HE CAME TO DEMONSTRATE  
THAT I AM FOR YOU  
NOT AGAINST YOU

ROMANS 8:31

AND TO TELL YOU THAT I AM NOT  
COUNTING YOUR SINS  
JESUS DIED SO THAT YOU AND I  
COULD BE RECONCILED

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18-19

HIS DEATH WAS THE ULTIMATE EXPRESSION  
OF MY LOVE FOR YOU

1 JOHN 4:10

I GAVE UP EVERYTHING  
I LOVED THAT I MIGHT GAIN YOUR LOVE

ROMANS 8:31-32

IF YOU RECEIVE  
THE GIFT OF MY SON JESUS,  
YOU RECEIVE ME

1 JOHN 2:23

AND NOTHING WILL EVER  
SEPARATE YOU FROM  
MY LOVE AGAIN

ROMANS 8:38-39

COME HOME, AND I'LL  
THROW THE BIGGEST PARTY  
HEAVEN HAS EVER SEEN.

LUKE 15:7

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN  
FATHER, AND WILL ALWAYS BE FATHER

EPHESIANS 3:14-15

MY QUESTION IS...

WILL YOU BE MY CHILD?

JOHN 1:12-13

I AM WAITING FOR YOU.

JOHN 1:12-13

LOVE, YOUR DAD

ALMIGHTY GOD!"

THUS CRY OUT WITH ME:

ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY

I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS O LORD!

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED  
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

**WE ARE STANDING ON HOLY GROUND  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**LOVE MOVED FIRST  
CASTING CROWNS**

**JESUS IS ALIVE  
RON KENOLY**

*I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER  
HILLCAMP*

*RESURRECTING  
ELEVATION WORSHIP*

*SEE A VICTORY  
ELEVATION WORSHIP*

**I THE CHURCH, THE EKKLESIA, AM A CHOSEN GENERATION,**

**A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,  
A HOLY NATION,**

**A PECULIAR, SEPARATED PEOPLE;  
THAT I SHOULD SHEW FORTH  
THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO HATH CALLED ME**

**out of darkness  
INTO HIS MARVELOUS LIGHT.**

1 PETER 2:9

**THUS  
I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman*  
SERVING A PERFECT GOD!**

**YET  
"WHAT I DO, I DO NOT UNDERSTAND.  
FOR I DO NOT DO WHAT I WANT,  
BUT I DO WHAT I HATE.**

NOW IF I DO WHAT I DO NOT WANT,  
I CONCUR THAT THE LAW IS GOOD.  
SO NOW IT IS NO LONGER I WHO DO IT,  
BUT SIN THAT DWELLS IN ME.  
FOR I KNOW THAT GOOD DOES NOT DWELL IN ME,  
THAT IS, IN MY FLESH.  
THE WILLING IS READY AT HAND,  
BUT DOING THE GOOD IS NOT.  
FOR I DO NOT DO THE GOOD I WANT,  
BUT I DO THE EVIL I DO NOT WANT.  
NOW IF I DO WHAT I DO NOT WANT,  
IT IS NO LONGER I WHO DO IT,  
BUT SIN THAT DWELLS IN ME.  
SO, THEN, I DISCOVER THE PRINCIPLE  
THAT WHEN I WANT TO DO RIGHT,  
EVIL IS AT HAND.  
FOR I TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LAW OF GOD,  
IN MY INNER SELF,  
BUT I SEE IN MY MEMBERS ANOTHER PRINCIPLE  
AT WAR WITH THE LAW OF MY MIND,  
TAKING ME CAPTIVE TO THE LAW OF SIN  
THAT DWELLS IN MY MEMBERS.  
MISERABLE ONE THAT I AM.

WHO WILL DELIVER ME FROM THIS MORTAL BODY?

THANKS BE TO GOD  
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

THEREFORE; I MYSELF, WITH MY MIND,  
SERVE THE LAW OF GOD BUT,  
WITH MY FLESH THE LAW OF SIN.

ROMANS 7:14-24

WITH THE ARRIVAL OF JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THAT FATEFUL DILEMMA IS  
RESOLVED. THOSE WHO ENTER INTO CHRIST'S BEING-HERE-FOR-US NO  
LONGER HAVE TO LIVE UNDER A CONTINUOUS, LOW-LYING BLACK CLOUD.  
A NEW POWER IS IN OPERATION.

THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST, LIKE A STRONG WIND, HAS MAGNIFICENTLY  
CLEARED THE AIR, FREEING ME FROM A FATED LIFETIME OF BRUTAL TYRANNY  
AT THE HANDS OF SIN AND DEATH.

GOD WENT FOR THE JUGULAR WHEN HE SENT HIS OWN SON.

HE DIDN'T DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM AS SOMETHING REMOTE AND UNIMPORTANT. IN HIS SON, JESUS, HE PERSONALLY TOOK ON THE HUMAN CONDITION, ENTERED THE DISORDERED MESS OF STRUGGLING HUMANITY IN ORDER TO SET IT RIGHT ONCE AND FOR ALL.

THE LAW CODE, WEAKENED AS IT ALWAYS WAS BY FRACTURED HUMAN NATURE, COULD NEVER HAVE DONE THAT.

THE LAW ALWAYS ENDED UP BEING USED AS A BAND-AID ON SIN INSTEAD OF A DEEP HEALING OF IT. AND NOW WHAT THE LAW CODE ASKED FOR BUT WE COULDN'T DELIVER IS ACCOMPLISHED AS WE, INSTEAD OF REDOUBLING OUR OWN EFFORTS, SIMPLY EMBRACE WHAT THE SPIRIT IS DOING IN US. THOSE WHO THINK THEY CAN DO IT ON THEIR OWN END UP OBSESSED WITH MEASURING THEIR OWN MORAL MUSCLE BUT NEVER GET AROUND TO EXERCISING IT IN REAL LIFE.

THOSE WHO TRUST GOD'S ACTION IN THEM FIND THAT GOD'S SPIRIT IS IN THEM--LIVING BREATHING GOD!

OBSESSION WITH SELF IN THESE MATTERS IS A DEAD END;  
ATTENTION TO GOD LEADS US OUT INTO THE OPEN,  
INTO A SPACIOUS FREE LIFE.

FOCUSING ON THE SELF IS THE OPPOSITE OF FOCUSING ON GOD.

ANYONE COMPLETELY ABSORBED IN SELF; IGNORES GOD  
AND ENDS UP THINKING MORE ABOUT SELF THAN GOD.

THAT PERSON IGNORES WHO GOD IS AND WHAT HE IS DOING.

AND GOD ISN'T PLEASED AT BEING IGNORED.

BUT IF GOD HIMSELF HAS TAKEN UP RESIDENCE IN MY LIFE,  
I CAN HARDLY BE THINKING MORE OF MYSELF THAN OF HIM.

ANYONE, OF COURSE, WHO HAS NOT WELCOMED THIS INVISIBLE BUT CLEARLY PRESENT GOD, THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST, WON'T KNOW WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. BUT FOR ME WHO WELCOME HIM, IN WHOM HE DWELLS--EVEN THOUGH I STILL EXPERIENCE ALL THE LIMITATIONS OF SIN--I MYSELF EXPERIENCE LIFE ON GOD'S TERMS. IT STANDS TO REASON, DOESN'T IT, THAT IF THE ALIVE-AND PRESENT GOD WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD MOVES INTO MY LIFE, HE'LL DO THE SAME THING IN ME THAT HE DID IN JESUS, BRINGING ME ALIVE TO HIMSELF! WHEN GOD LIVES AND BREATHES IN ME (AND HE DOES, AS SURELY AS HE DID IN JESUS), I AM DELIVERED FROM THAT DEAD LIFE.

WITH HIS SPIRIT LIVING IN ME,

MY BODY WILL BE AS ALIVE AS CHRIST'S!  
SO DO I SEE THAT WE DON'T OWE THIS OLD DO-IT-YOURSELF LIFE ONE RED CENT. THERE'S NOTHING IN IT FOR US, NOTHING AT ALL. THE BEST THING TO DO IS GIVE A DECENT BURIAL AND GET ON WITH MY NEW LIFE. GOD'S SPIRIT BECKONS.

THERE ARE THINGS TO DO AND PLACES TO GO!

THIS RESURRECTED LIFE I RECEIVED FROM GOD IS NOT A TIMID, GRAVE-TENDING LIFE. IT'S ADVENTUROUSLY EXPECTANT, GREETING GOD WITH A CHILDLIKE "WHAT'S NEXT, PAPA?" GOD'S SPIRIT TOUCHES OUR SPIRITS AND CONFIRMS WHO WE REALLY ARE. WE KNOW WHO HE IS, AND WE KNOW WHO WE ARE: FATHER AND CHILDREN. AND WE KNOW WE ARE GOING TO GET WHAT'S COMING TO US--AN UNBELIEVABLE INHERITANCE! WE GO THROUGH EXACTLY WHAT CHRIST GOES THROUGH. IF WE GO THROUGH THE HARD TIMES WITH HIM, THEN WE'RE CERTAINLY GOING TO GO THROUGH THE GOOD TIMES WITH HIM!

THAT'S WHY I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY COMPARISON BETWEEN THE PRESENT HARD TIMES AND THE COMING GOOD TIMES. THE CREATED WORK ITSELF CAN HARDLY WAIT FOR WHAT'S COMING NEXT. EVERYTHING IN CREATION IS BEING MORE OR LESS HELD BACK. GOD REINS IT IN UNTIL BOTH CREATION AND ALL THE CREATURES ARE READY AND CAN BE RELEASED AT THE SAME MOMENT INTO THE GLORIOUS TIMES AHEAD. MEANWHILE, THE JOYFUL ANTICIPATION DEEPENS.

ALL AROUND US WE OBSERVE A PREGNANT CREATION. THE DIFFICULT TIMES OF PAIN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD ARE SIMPLY BIRTH PANGS. BUT IT'S NOT ONLY AROUND US; IT'S WITHIN US. THE SPIRIT OF GOD IS AROUSING US WITHIN. WE'RE ALSO FEELING THE BIRTH PANGS. THESE STERILE AND BARREN BODIES OF OURS ARE YEARNING FOR FULL DELIVERANCE. THAT IS WHY WAITING DOES NOT DIMINISH US, ANY MORE THAN WAITING DIMINISHES A PREGNANT MOTHER. WE ARE ENLARGED IN THE WAITING. WE, OF COURSE, DON'T SEE WHAT IS ENLARGING US. BUT THE LONGER WE WAIT, THE LARGER WE BECOME,  
AND THE MORE JOYFUL OUR EXPECTANCY.

MEANWHILE, THE MOMENT WE GET TIRED IN THE WAITING, GOD'S SPIRIT IS RIGHT ALONGSIDE HELPING US ALONG. IF WE DON'T KNOW HOW OR WHAT TO PRAY, IT DOESN'T MATTER. HE DOES OUR PRAYING IN AND FOR US. MAKING PRAYER OUT OF OUR WORDLESS SIGHS, OUR ACHING GROANS. HE KNOWS US FAR BETTER THAN WE KNOW OURSELVES, KNOWS OUR PREGNANT

CONDITION, AND KEEP US PRESENT BEFORE GOD. THAT'S WHY WE CAN BE SO SURE THAT EVERY DETAIL IN OUR LIVES OF LOVE FOR GOD IS WORKED INTO SOMETHING GOOD.

GOD KNEW WHAT HE WAS DOING FROM THE VERY BEGINNING. HE DECIDED FROM THE OUTSET TO SHAPE THE LIVES OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM ALONG THE SAME LINES AS THE LIFE OF THE SON. THE SON STANDS FIRST IN THE LINE OF HUMANITY HE RESTORED. WE SEE THE ORIGINAL AND INTENDED SHAPE OF OUR LIVES THERE IN HIM. AFTER GOD MADE THAT DECISION OF WHAT HIS CHILDREN SHOULD BE LIKE, HE FOLLOWED IT UP BY CALLING PEOPLE BY NAME.

AFTER HE CALLED THEM BY NAME, HE SET THEM ON A SOLID BASIS WITH HIMSELF. AND THEN, AFTER GETTING THEM ESTABLISHED, HE STAYED WITH THEM TO THE END,

GLORIOUSLY COMPLETING WHAT HE HAD BEGUN.

SO WHAT DO YOU THINK? WITH GOD ON OUR SIDE LIKE THIS, HOW CAN WE LOSE? IF GOD DIDN'T HESITATE TO PUT EVERYTHING ON THE LINE FOR US, EMBRACING OUR CONDITION AND EXPOSING HIMSELF TO THE WORST BY SENDING HIS OWN SON, IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE HE WOULDN'T GLADLY AND FREELY DO FOR US? AND WHO WOULD DARE TANGLE WITH GOD BY MESSING WITH ONE OF GOD'S CHOSEN? WHO WOULD DARE EVEN TO POINT A FINGER?

THE ONE WHO DIED FOR US--WHO WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR US!--IS IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD AT THIS VERY MOMENT STICKING UP FOR US. DO YOU THINK ANYONE IS GOING TO BE ABLE TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN US AND CHRIST'S LOVE FOR US? THERE IS NO WAY! NOT TROUBLE, NOT HARD TIMES, NOT HATRED, NOT HUNGER, NOT HOMELESSNESS, NOT BULLYING, THREATS, NOT BACKSTABBING, NOT EVEN THE WORST SINS LISTED IN

SCRIPTURE.

"THEY KILL US IN COLD BLOOD BECAUSE THEY HATE YOU.

WE'RE SITTING DUCKS; THEY PICK US OFF ONE BY ONE."

NONE OF THIS PHASES US BECAUSE JESUS LOVES US!

I'M ABSOLUTELY CONVINCED THAT NOTHING--NOTHING LIVING OR DEAD, ANGELIC OR DEMONIC, TODAY OR TOMORROW, HIGH OR LOW, THINKABLE OR UNTHINKABLE--ABSOLUTELY NOTHING CAN GET BETWEEN US AND GOD'S LOVE BECAUSE OF THE WAY THAT JESUS OUR MASTER HAS EMBRACED US."

ROMANS 8

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS  
GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?

SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?

I SHOULD HOPE NOT!

IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,

HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?

OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?

THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM

WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,

I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;

WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,

I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF

**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.*

*AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE*

*I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,*

*WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.

**I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE--NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.

**WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US.** FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,**

AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.  
I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.  
THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

### WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST **FREE ACT**.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD  
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUILTS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT **OTHERS**, NOT CARING ABOUT **GOD**--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS **FREEDOM** I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,  
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE  
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.  
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,  
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

SELAH

I WILL RISE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

LION AND THE LAMB  
BETHEL

HE HIDETH MY SOUL  
DON MOEN

## PART-2

*MY BROTHER, MY SISTER  
BEFORE WE CONTINUE  
TO DEEPEN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF OUR  
PERFECTION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND OUR SAVIOR  
LET US REMEMBER THAT: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME  
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF  
PRAISE, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON,  
WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!*

*REVELATION 5:5*

*CORNERSTONE  
HILLCLOUD*

*"I DO NOT FRET BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO ARE EVIL  
OR BE ENVIOUS OF THOSE WHO DO WRONG;  
FOR LIKE THE GRASS THEY WILL SOON WITHER,  
LIKE GREEN PLANTS THEY WILL SOON DIE AWAY.*

*I TRUST IN THE LORD AND DO GOOD;  
I DWELL IN THE LAND AND ENJOY SAFE PASTURE.  
I TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD,  
AND HE HAS GIVEN ME THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.*

*I COMMIT MY WAY TO THE LORD;  
I TRUST IN HIM AND HE HAS DONE THIS:  
HE HAS MADE MY RIGHTEOUS REWARD SHINE  
LIKE THE DAWN,*

MY VINDICATION LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN.

I BE STILL BEFORE THE LORD

I DO NOT FRET WHEN PEOPLE SUCCEED IN THEIR WAYS,  
WHEN THEY CARRY OUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES.

I REFRAIN FROM ANGER AND TURN FROM WRATH;

I DO NOT FRET--IT LEADS ONLY TO EVIL.

FOR THOSE WHO ARE EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND THE WICKED WILL BE NO MORE;

THOUGH I LOOK FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND.

BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND

AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THE WICKED PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS

AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;

BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT THE WICKED

FOR HE KNOWS THEIR DAY IS COMING.

THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD

AND BEND THE BOW

TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,

TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAYS ARE UPRIGHT.

BUT THEIR SWORDS WILL PIERCE THEIR OWN HEARTS,

AND THEIR BOWS WILL BE BROKEN.

BETTER THE LITTLE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE

THAN THE WEALTH OF MANY WICKED;  
FOR THE POWER OF THE WICKED WILL BE BROKEN,  
BUT THE LORD UPHOLDS THE RIGHTEOUS.

THE BLAMELESS SPEND THEIR DAYS UNDER THE LORD'S CARE,  
AND THEIR INHERITANCE WILL ENDURE FOREVER.  
IN TIMES OF DISASTER THEY WILL NOT WITHER;  
IN DAYS OF FAMINE THEY WILL ENJOY PLENTY.

**BUT THE WICKED WILL PERISH:**  
THOUGH THE LORD'S ENEMIES ARE LIKE THE FLOWERS OF  
THE FIELD, THEY WILL BE CONSUMED, THEY WILL GO UP  
IN MOKE.

THE WICKED BORROW AND DO NOT REPAY,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS GIVE GENEROUSLY;  
THOSE THE LORD BLESSES WILL INHERIT THE LAND,  
BUT THOSE HE CURSES WILL BE DESTROYED.

THE LORD MAKES FIRM THE STEPS  
OF THE ONE WHO DELIGHTS IN HIM;  
THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL,  
FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND.

I WAS YOUNG AND NOW I AM OLD[ER],  
YET I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE RIGHTEOUS FORSAKEN  
OR THEIR CHILDREN BEGGING BREAD.  
THEY ARE ALWAYS GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY;  
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BE A BLESSING.

TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

**WRONGDOERS WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
**THE OFFSPRING OF THE WICKED WILL PERISH.**  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

**THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**INTEND ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**  
**BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM**  
**IN THE POWER OF THE WICKED**  
**OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.**

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
**WHEN THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.**

**I HAVE SEEN A WICKED AND RUTHLESS MAN**  
**FLOURISHING LIKE A LUXURIANT NATIVE TREE,**

**BUT HE SOON PASSED AWAY AND WAS NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOKED FOR HIM, HE COULD NOT BE FOUND.**

**CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR THE WICKED.**

**THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS COMES FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD IN TIME OF TROUBLE.  
THE LORD HELPS THEM AND DELIVERS THEM;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM THE WICKED AND SAVES THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TAKE REFUGE IN HIM."**

PSALM 37

**I WILL LOVE YOU, O LORD, MY STRENGTH.  
THE LORD IS MY ROCK AND MY FORTRESS AND MY DELIVERER;  
MY GOD, MY STRENGTH, IN WHOM I WILL TRUST;  
MY SHIELD AND THE HORN OF MY SALVATION,  
MY STRONGHOLD.**  
**I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD, WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED;  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY enemies.**

PSALM 18:1-3

**The pangs of death SURROUNDED ME,  
AND the floods of unGODliness MADE ME AFRAID,  
the sorrows of sheol SURROUNDED ME;  
the snares of death CONFRONTED ME.**  
**IN MY distress I CALLED UPON THE LORD,  
AND CRIED OUT TO MY GOD;  
HE HEARD MY VOICE FROM HIS TEMPLE,**

AND MY CRY CAME BEFORE HIM, EVEN TO HIS EARS.

PSALM 18:4-6

THEN THE EARTH SHOOK AND TREMBLE;  
THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE HILLS ALSO QUAKED  
AND WERE SHAKEN,  
BECAUSE HE WAS ANGRY.

SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS,  
AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH;  
COALS WERE KINDLED BY IT.

HE BOWED THE HEAVENS ALSO, AND CAME DOWN  
WITH darkness UNDER HIS FEET.

AND HE RODE UPON A CHERUB, AND FLEW;  
HE FLEW UPON THE WINGS OF THE WIND.

HE MADE darkness HIS SECRET PLACE;  
HIS CANOPY AROUND HIM WAS DARK WATERS  
AND THICK CLOUDS OF THE SKIES.  
FROM THE BRIGHTNESS BEFORE HIM,  
HIS THICK CLOUDS PASSED WITH HAILSTONES  
AND COALS OF FIRE.

PSALM 18:7-12

THE LORD THUNDERED FROM HEAVEN,  
AND THE MOST HIGH UTTERED HIS VOICE,  
HAILSTONES AND COALS OF FIRE.

HE SENT OUT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED THE FOE,  
LIGHTNINGS IN ABUNDANCE, AND HE VANQUISHED THEM.  
THEN THE CHANNELS OF THE SEA WERE SEEN,  
THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE WORLD WERE UNCOVERED  
AT YOUR REBUKE, O LORD,  
AT THE BLAST OF THE BREATH OF YOUR NOSTRILS.

PSALM 18:13-15

HE SENT FROM ABOVE, HE TOOK ME;

HE DREW ME OUT OF MANY WATERS.  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM MY strong enemy,  
FROM THOSE WHO HATED ME,  
FOR they WERE TOO STRONG FOR ME.  
they CONFRONTED ME IN THE DAY OF MY CALAMITY,  
BUT THE LORD WAS MY SUPPORT.  
HE ALSO BROUGHT ME OUT INTO A BROAD PLACE;  
HE DELIVERED ME BECAUSE HE DELIGHTED IN ME.

PSALM 18:16-19

THE LORD REWARDED ME ACCORDING TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;  
ACCORDING TO THE CLEANNESS OF MY HANDS  
HE HAS RECOMPENSED ME.  
FOR I HAVE KEPT THE WAYS OF THE LORD,  
AND HAVE NOT WICKEDLY DEPARTED FROM MY GOD.  
FOR ALL HIS JUDGMENTS WERE BEFORE ME,  
AND I DID NOT PUT AWAY HIS STATUTES FROM ME.  
I WAS ALSO BLAMELESS BEFORE HIM,  
AND I KEPT MYSELF FROM MY INIQUITY.  
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS RECOMPENSED ME  
ACCORDING TO MY RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ACCORDING TO THE CLEANNESS OF MY HANDS IN HIS SIGHT.

PSALM 18:20-24

WITH THE MERCIFUL YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU WILL SAVE THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT WILL BRING DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

FOR YOU WILL LIGHT MY LAMP;  
THE LORD MY GOD WILL ENLIGHTEN MY darkness.

FOR BY YOU I CAN RUN AGAINST A TROOP,  
BY MY GOD I CAN LEAP OVER A WALL.  
AS FOR GOD, HIS WAY IS PERFECT;  
THE WORD OF THE LORD IS PROVEN;  
HE IS A SHIELD TO ALL WHO TRUST IN HIM.

PSALM 18:28-30

FOR WHO IS GOD, EXCEPT THE LORD?  
AND WHO IS A ROCK, EXCEPT OUR GOD?  
IT IS GOD WHO ARMS ME WITH STRENGTH,  
AND MAKES MY WAY PERFECT.  
HE MAKES MY FEET LIKE THE FEET OF DEER,  
AND SETS ME ON MY HIGH PLACES.  
HE TEACHES MY HANDS TO MAKE WAR,  
SO THAT MY ARMS CAN BEND A BOW OF BRONZE.

PSALM 18:31-34

YOU HAVE ALSO GIVEN ME THE SHIELD OF YOUR SALVATION;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND HAS HELD ME UP,  
YOUR GENTLENESS HAS MADE ME GREAT.  
YOU ENLARGED MY PATH UNDER ME,  
SO MY FEET DID NOT SLIP.

PSALM 18:35-36

I HAVE PURSUED MY enemies AND OVERTAKEN them;  
NEITHER DID I TURN BACK AGAIN TILL they WERE DESTROYED.  
I HAVE WOUNDED them,  
SO THAT they COULD NOT RISE;  
they HAVE FALLEN UNDER MY FEET.  
FOR YOU HAVE ARMED ME WITH STRENGTH FOR THE BATTLE;  
YOU HAVE SUBDUED UNDER ME THOSE WHO ROSE UP AGAINST ME.  
YOU HAVE ALSO GIVEN ME THE NECKS OF MY enemies,  
SO THAT I DESTROYED those who hated ME.  
they CRIED OUT, BUT THERE WAS NONE TO SAVE;

EVEN TO THE LORD, BUT HE DID NOT ANSWER them.  
THEN I BEAT them AS FINE AS THE DUST BEFORE THE WIND;  
I CAST them OUT LIKE DIRT IN THE STREETS.

PSALM 18:37-42

YOU HAVE DELIVERED ME FROM THE STRIVINGS OF THE PEOPLE;  
YOU HAVE MADE ME THE HEAD OF THE NATIONS;  
A PEOPLE I HAVE NOT KNOWN SHALL SERVE ME.  
AS SOON AS THEY HEAR OF ME THEY OBEY ME;  
THE FOREIGNERS SUBMIT TO ME.  
THE FOREIGNERS FADE AWAY,  
AND COME FRIGHTENED FROM THEIR HIDEOUTS.

PSALM 18:43-45

THE LORD LIVES!  
BLESSED BE MY ROCK!  
LET THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED.  
IT IS GOD WHO AVENGES ME,  
AND SUBDUES THE PEOPLES UNDER ME;  
HE DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU ALSO LIFT ME UP ABOVE those WHO RISE AGAINST ME;  
YOU HAVE DELIVERED ME FROM the violent man.  
THEREFORE I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, O LORD,  
AMONG THE GENTILES,  
AND SING PRAISES TO YOUR NAME.

PSALM 18:46-49

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE, WE HAVE RECEIVED  
AND ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL

**TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

**EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"**

**AND AS WE CONTINUE ON THE PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
THE PATH THAT LEADS TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
LET US GATHER IN THE ELECTS WHO ARE STILL  
OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD**

***THIS BLOOD  
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR***

**TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED**  
**BY the wickedness of the wicked**  
**UNDERSTAND THAT**  
**YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD**  
**AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!**

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL  
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON  
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS  
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,  
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,  
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,  
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,  
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?

YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM=GOD THE  
FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS  
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,  
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF  
THE WORLD."

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.  
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF  
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS  
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE

SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,  
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,  
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN  
AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART  
AND APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND TO REVEAL HIM  
TO THE WORLD WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN IN CHRIST  
JESUS.

MY BROTHER YOU ARE A MAN,  
MY SISTER YOU ARE A WOMAN  
MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE  
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,  
AND GOD CARES FOR YOU!  
YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,  
YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,  
YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF  
GOD TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH  
YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS

INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL  
FORCE THAT IS CALLED WILLPOWER--POWER OF THE WILL,  
YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A  
PHYSICAL POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,  
THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE--THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT  
YOU ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE  
POWER--THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM  
AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR  
WITH THE HEART YOUR BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT

**WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION,  
FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS  
LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE  
NATURE:**

**BE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS  
HEAT, HIS SOUND AND BE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S  
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.**

***BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD  
IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;***

***THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,  
AND THERE IS NO *unrighteousness* IN HIM,***

***BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST  
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST,  
JUST BY SAYING:***

***"JESUS IS MY MASTER  
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"***

***NOW YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.***

**THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET  
THEN**

**PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR.**

**ALL THE ELECTS FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION****

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

HOWEVER

FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE

WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART

CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,

CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,

CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,

AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

SO

COME FORTH, COME OUT OF THAT TOMB  
AND COME FORTH IN JESUS' NAME.

PRAISE THE LORD

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,

MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,

YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

TO YOU WHO ARE

IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE YOU FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

THUS

LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT;

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,  
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,  
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH  
AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar.  
WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US  
SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,

YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:  
"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM  
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE  
OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED  
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST  
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO

OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK  
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK  
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST.

PRAY, SPEAK AS WE TAKE OUR STAND

**RATTLE  
ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**JESUS SON OF GOD  
CHRIS TOMLIN**

*IN CHRIST ALONE  
TRAVIS COTTRELL*

*THUS  
I AM NOT ***an imperfect man/woman***  
SERVING A PERFECT GOD!*

**FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM,  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!**

**BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THAT SAVED ME:**

**TO ME THE ELECT ACCORDING TO THE  
FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD THE FATHER,  
IN SANTIFICATION OF THE SPIRIT,  
**FOR OBEDIENCE AND SPRINKLING  
OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST:**  
GRACE TO ME AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED.**

1 PETER 1:2

**THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD  
FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:  
GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS **NO** darkness **AT ALL.** IF I**

CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

THE BLOOD WILL BE A SIGN FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE AND WHEN THE LORD  
SEES HIS BLOOD, HE WILL PASS OVER US.

NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN HE  
STRIKES the wicked.

EXODUS 12:13

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIMES OF NEED. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM

GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU  
FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE.  
HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY  
BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY  
GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE  
BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE  
CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS  
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I  
KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS  
ARE NOT **BOTHERSOME**,  
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**.  
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS **THE WORLD** EVEN MY  
FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1-5

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD,  
JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND  
BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE  
SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY,  
THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE  
ARE OF ONE ACCORD.

IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS  
SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS,  
THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO  
BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN

ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON.

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD, THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THEREFORE I REMEMBER THAT I, ONCE A GENTILE IN THE FLESH--WHO AM CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME I WAS WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING AN ALIEN FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND A STRANGER FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS I WHO ONCE WAS FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.

FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF

**COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE US BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO ME WHO WAS AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.**

**NOW, THEREFORE, I AM NO LONGER A STRANGER AND A FOREIGNER, BUT FELLOW CITIZEN WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

**AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD.**

REVELATION 19:13

**IN HIM I HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON ME. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO ME THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.**

**THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.**

**TRUE, ONCE I WAS ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WAS AN ENEMY IN MY MIND BECAUSE OF MY EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW YOU HAVE RECONCILED ME BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT ME HOLY IN YOUR SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.**

**JESUS SAID,**

**""FATHER, IF YOU ARE WILLING, REMOVE THIS CUP FROM ME: NEVERTHELESS NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE, BE DONE."**

**AND BEING IN ANGUISH, HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY, AND HIS SWEAT WAS LIKE DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING TO THE GROUND."**

**--AND THERE MY LORD JESUS WON BACK MY WILLPOWER.**

**"THEN HE RELEASED BARABBAS TO THEM. AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED."**

MATTHEW 27:26

**JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,**

**YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT**

**THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.**

ISAIAH 53:5

**--AND WITH HIS STRIPES MY LORD JESUS WON BACK  
MY HEALTH.**

**--AND THERE MY LORD JESUS' BRUISES WON MY  
DELIVERANCE FROM INNER HURTS AND INIQUITIES.**

**"AND PLAITING A CROWN OF THORNS, THEY PUT IT ON HIS HEAD AND A REED IN HIS RIGHT HAND. AND THEY BOWED THE KNEE BEFORE HIM AND MOCKED HIM, SAYING, HAIL THE KING OF THE JEWS!"**

MATTHEW 27:29

**--AND THERE WITH HIS CROWN OF THORNS MY LORD  
JESUS WON BACK MY PROSPERITY.**

**IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO *murder, steal, covet, lust after,*  
*be prideful...***

**FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS  
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT  
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus  
and poverty are under the curse OF THE LAW;**

CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,  
"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").  
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,  
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

--AND THERE WITH HIS PIERCED HANDS MY LORD JESUS  
WON BACK DOMINION OVER THE THINGS  
I TOUCH.

--AND THERE WITH HIS PIERCED FEET MY LORD JESUS  
WON BACK DOMINION OVER THE PLACES I WALK.

"INSTEAD ONE OF THE SOLDIERS PIERCED JESUS' SIDE  
WITH A SPEAR, BRINGING A SUDDEN FLOW OF BLOOD  
AND WATER."

JOHN 19:34

--AND HIS PIERCED HEART MY LORD JESUS WON BACK  
MY JOY.

OOO

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!  
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!  
  
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,  
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;  
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING  
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,  
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.  
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,  
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,

ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,  
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.  
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.  
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,  
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,  
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.  
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.  
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,  
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?  
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,  
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.  
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,

YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.

BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION

YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.

AND MY GUILT HE BORE.

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA  
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,  
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,  
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH  
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,  
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,  
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM  
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME  
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD  
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,  
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
AND under THE EARTH,  
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-  
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,  
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,

## TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES  
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,  
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

FOR THE LIFE OF A CREATURE IS IN THE BLOOD,  
AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN IT TO ME TO MAKE  
ATONEMENT=PROPITIATION FOR MYSELF  
ON THE ALTAR; IT IS THE BLOOD THAT  
MAKES ATONEMENT FOR ONE'S LIFE.

LEVITICUS 17:11

I FLEE idolatry  
IS NOT THE CUP OF THANKSGIVING FOR WHICH WE  
GIVE THANKS A PARTICIPATION IN THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST? AND IS NOT THE BREAD THAT WE BREAK A  
PARTICIPATION IN THE BODY OF CHRIST?  
BECAUSE THERE IS ONE LOAF, WE, WHO ARE MANY,  
ARE ONE BODY, FOR WE ALL SHARE THE ONE LOAF.

1 CORINTHIANS 10:16-17

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS  
BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF  
GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT  
KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.  
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET  
BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I  
SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE

I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS  
HE IS PURE.

**EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR  
SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE  
WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO  
CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM  
OR KNOWN HIM.**

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THEY TRIUMPH OVER him, the satan,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY;  
THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH AS TO  
SHRINK FROM death."

REVELATION 12:11

"GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF  
ATONEMENT=PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING  
OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID  
THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE  
IN HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS  
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--"

ROMANS 3:25

I DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD. I DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the  
sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who  
have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy

**NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers**  
**WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  
**AND I was at least one of these. BUT I WAS WASHED,**  
**I WAS SANCTIFIED, I WAS JUSTIFIED**  
**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

**VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF**  
**THE SON OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE**  
**LIFE WITHIN THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND**  
**DRINK HIS BLOOD I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL**  
**RAISE ME UP=WILL CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END**  
**OF THE CHURCH AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS**  
**BLOOD IS REAL DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS**  
**BLOOD REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING**  
**SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO**  
**FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE**  
**BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. UNLIKE MY**  
**ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED, I WHO EAT THIS**  
**BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.**

JOHN 6:53-58

**NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE,**  
**WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT**  
**BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead OUR LORD JESUS, THAT**  
**GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH**  
**EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL, AND THAT HE IS**  
**WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM,**  
**THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND**

**EVER. AMEN.**

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE TO ME AND PEACE FROM  
HIM WHO IS AND WHO WAS AND WHO IS TO COME  
AND FROM THE SEVEN SPIRITS WHO ARE BEFORE HIS  
THRONE, AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS THE  
FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN FROM the dead,  
AND THE RULER OF THE KINGS OF THE EARTH.  
TO HIM WHO LOVED ME AND WASHED ME FROM MY  
SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD, AND HAS MADE ME A KING  
AND PRIEST TO HIS GOD AND FATHER, TO HIM BE  
GLORY AND DOMINION FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.  
BEHOLD HE IS COMING AMID THE CLOUDS  
AND EVERY EYE WILL SEE HIM,  
EVEN THOSE WHO PIERCED HIM.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH WILL LAMENT HIM.  
YES, AMEN.

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"  
SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO WAS  
AND WHO IS TO COME, THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:4-7

**ALABASTER BOX**  
**CECE WINANS**

***I STAND AMAZED IN THE PRESENCE  
CHRIS TOMLIN***

***I UNDERSTAND THAT  
THERE ARE MANY VOICES IN THIS WORLD;  
SO***

**DEAR FRIENDS, I DO NOT BELIEVE EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST  
THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY ARE FROM GOD. FOR  
MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.  
BY THIS I WILL KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT  
THAT CONFESSES THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH  
IS FROM GOD, BUT EVERY spirit THAT DOES NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS IS COME IN THE FLESH IS NOT FROM  
GOD.**

**THIS IS the spirit of the anti-CHRIST.**

1 JOHN 4:1-3

**AND NO WONDER, FOR satan MASQUERADES=DISGUISES  
himself AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT.**

2 CORINTHIANS 11:14

**he WANTS TO DECEIVE ME, he WANTS ME TO THINK THAT he  
IS GOOD, TRUTHFUL, LOVING, AND POWERFUL--ALL THINGS  
THAT GOD IS. BUT satan and his evil spirits WILL NEVER  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH.  
SO WHEN I HEAR A VOICE TELLING ME TO DO SOMETHING  
I FIRST ASK THEM "DO YOU CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS  
COME IN THE FLESH?" AND IF IT IS FROM the enemy they  
will either answer: NOOOOOoooo, OR WON'T ANSWER AT  
ALL!**

**BUT IF THE SPIRIT IS FROM GOD HE WILL ALWAYS  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH.**

THUS I TOO TESTIFY THAT:  
FAITH=THE WORD WAS SPOKEN:  
AND IT CAME TO PASS:  
THE ANGEL GABRIEL APPEARED TO A VIRGIN NAMED MARY  
AND SAID:  
"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!"  
GOD IS WITH YOU."  
LUKE 1:28  
"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;  
YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD.  
YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,  
AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM YESHUA=JESUS.  
HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED  
THE SON OF GOD.  
GOD WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS  
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S  
DESCENDANTS FOREVER;  
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."  
"HOW WILL THIS BE,"  
MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,  
"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"  
THE ANGEL ANSWERED,  
"THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME ON YOU,  
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL  
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN  
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF GOD.  
EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER  
OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS  
IN HER SIXTH MONTH.  
FOR NO WORD FROM GOD WILL EVER FAIL."  
MARY, THE VIRGIN MOTHER OF YESHUA=JESUS,

RECEIVED HIM:  
BY ANSWERING,  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."  
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT AT THAT VERY MOMENT  
SANCTIFIED MARY, HER WOMB AND FERTILIZED MARY'S EGG  
WITH GOD'S SPERM=THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN TO HER BY  
THE ANGEL GABRIEL AND A GOD-MAN WAS CONCEIVED IN  
HER WOMB IN SPLENDOR **WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR**  
**ANY SUCH THING, HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT**  
**BLEMISH.**

LUKE 1:28-38, EPHESIANS 5:27

FOR  
GOD--THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT--IS LOVE.

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US, BACK INTO THE  
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER  
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

**"THEREFORE WE MUST GIVE THE MORE EARNEST HEED TO**  
**THE THINGS WE HAVE HEARD, LEST WE DRIFT AWAY. FOR IF**  
**THE WORD SPOKEN THROUGH ANGELS PROVED STEADFAST,**  
**AND EVERY TRANSGRESSION AND DISOBEDIENCE RECEIVED A**  
**JUST REWARD, HOW SHALL WE ESCAPE IF WE NEGLECT SO**  
**GREAT A SALVATION, WHICH AT THE FIRST BEGAN TO BE**

**SPOKEN BY THE LORD, AND WAS CONFIRMED TO US BY THOSE WHO HEARD HIM, GOD ALSO BEARING WITNESS BOTH WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS, WITH VARIOUS MIRACLES AND GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL?**

**FOR HE HAS NOT PUT THE WORLD TO COME, OF WHICH WE SPEAK, IN SUBJECTION TO ANGELS, BUT ONE TESTIFIED IN A CERTAIN PLACE, SAYING:**

**"WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,  
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU TAKE CARE OF HIM?  
YOU HAVE MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM;  
YOU HAVE CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR,  
AND SET HIM OVER THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS.**

**YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS IN SUBJECTION UNDER HIS FEET."**

**FOR IN THAT HE PUT ALL IN SUBJECTION UNDER, HE LEFT NOTHING THAT IS NOT PUT UNDER HIM. BUT NOW WE DO NOT YET SEE ALL THINGS PUT UNDER HIM. BUT WE SEE JESUS, WHO WAS MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN THE ANGELS,  
FOR THE SUFFERING OF DEATH CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR, THAT HE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, MIGHT TASTE DEATH FOR EVERYONE.**

**FOR IT WAS FITTING FOR HIM, FOR WHOM ARE ALL THINGS AND BY WHOM ARE ALL THINGS, IN BRINGING MANY SONS TO GLORY, TO MAKE THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION PERFECT THROUGH SUFFERINGS. FOR BOTH HE WHO SANCTIFIES AND THOSE WHO ARE BEING SANCTIFIED ARE ALL OF ONE, FOR WHICH REASON HE IS NOT ASHAMED TO CALL THEM BRETHREN, SAYING:**

**"I WILL DECLARE YOU NAME TO MY BRETHREN;**

**IN THE MIDST OF THE ASSEMBLY I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU."**

**AND AGAIN:**

**"HERE AM I AND THE CHILDREN WHOM GOD HAS GIVEN ME."**

**INASMUCH THEN AS THE CHILDREN HAVE PARTAKEN OF FLESH AND BLOOD, HE HIMSELF LIKEWISE SHARED IN THE SAME, THAT THROUGH DEATH HE MIGHT DESTROY him WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH.**

**THAT IS, the devil, AND RELEASE THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death WERE ALL THEIR LIFETIME subject to bondage. FOR INDEED HE DOES NOT GIVE AID TO ANGELS BUT HE DOES GIVE AID TO THE SEED OF ABRAHAM, THEREFORE, IN ALL THINGS HE HAD TO BE MADE LIKE HIS BRETHREN, THAT HE MIGHT BE A MERCIFUL AND FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST IN THINGS PERTAINING TO GOD, TO MAKE PROPITIATION FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. FOR IN THAT HE HIMSELF HAS SUFFERED BEING TEMPTED, HE IS ABLE TO AID THOSE WHO ARE TEMPTED."**

HEBREWS 2

**SO**

**HOW DID OUR SALVATION HAPPEN:**

**GOD IS A SPIRIT: AND THEY THAT WORSHIP HIM MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH**

**JOHN 4:24**

**SO**

**GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM.**

**GENESIS 1:27**

**FOR HIS GLORY, WHOM HE HAS INDEED FORMED AND MADE.**

**ISAIAH 43:7**

**BUT**

**"the thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy."**

JOHN 10:10

**EVE THE FIRST GOD-WOMAN  
WAS DECEIVED BY the serpent.**

**NOW**

**ADAM THE FIRST GOD-MAN  
SINNED BY DISOBEYING**

**THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN BY GOD TO HIM  
AND THE FIRST GOD-MAN**

**SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO the word of a fallen archangel,  
a fallen being **AND GAVE HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY--GIVEN**  
**TO HIM BY GOD--to the satan, the devil, and died**  
**SPIRITUALLY=SEPARATED FROM GOD,**  
**living in sin and transgression.****

**"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.  
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,  
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.  
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,  
AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."**

ISAIAH 64:6

**JEWS AND GENTILES ALIKE ARE ALL UNDER the power of sin.**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"THERE IS NO one RIGHTEOUS, NOT EVEN one;  
THERE IS NO one WHO UNDERSTANDS;  
THERE IS NO one WHO SEEKS GOD.  
ALL HAVE TURNED AWAY,  
they have together become worthless;  
there is no one who DOES GOOD,**

not even one."

"their throats are open graves;  
their tongues practice deceit."

"the poison of vipers is on their lips."

"their mouths are full of cursing and bitterness."

"their feet are swift to shed blood;  
ruin and misery mark their ways,

and the way of peace they do not know."

"there is no FEAR OF GOD BEFORE their eyes."

NOW WE KNOW THAT WHATEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO  
THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW, SO THAT EVERY MOUTH  
MAY BE SILENCED AND THE WHOLE WORLD HELD

ACCOUNTABLE TO GOD. THEREFORE NO ONE WILL BE  
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS IN GOD'S SIGHT BY THE WORKS OF THE  
LAW; RATHER, THROUGH THE LAW WE BECOME CONSCIOUS  
OF OUR SIN. BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS BEEN MADE KNOWN,  
TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS TESTIFY.

THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS  
CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE, FOR

**ALL:**

**JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,**

**GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,**

**HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT  
OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,**

**AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE  
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY**

**CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS  
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,  
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE  
RECEIVED BY FAITH. HE DID THIS TO  
DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN  
HIS FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS  
COMMITTED BEFOREHAND UNPUNISHED--HE DID  
IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT THE  
PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE  
WHO JUSTIFIES THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN  
JESUS."**

ROMANS 3:23-26

**NOW JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD=THE SECOND GOD-MAN-ADAM  
CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN *LAID DOWN HIS DEITY BY  
BECOMING A MAN*  
PHILIPPIANS 2:6  
*AND HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE*  
1 JOHN 3:16  
**FOR OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO  
death, hell and the grave=all the power  
and authority of the satan=the devil.****

REVELATION 1:18, HEBREWS 2:14

**AND TOOK BACK GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY from the  
satan, the devil **AND GAVE THEM BACK TO HUMAN BEING  
THE ONLY CREATURE OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER TO  
CHOOSE WORDS AND CHANGE THEIR DESTINY.****

THUS AS A HUMAN BEING,  
I AM A SPIRIT,  
THAT WAS dead IN MY transgressions AND SINS  
separated FROM GOD BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN,  
I HAVE A SOUL: MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY EMOTIONS--MY  
THINKER, MY CHOOSEN AND MY FEELER--THAT IS ATTACHED  
TO MY SPIRIT, AND I LIVE IN A BODY  
AT THAT VERY MOMENT WHEN I CONFESSED WITH MY  
MOUTH AND BELIEVE IN MY HEART THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS  
CHRIST; THE HOLY SPIRIT FERTILIZED MY dead spirit--which  
was separated from GOD--WITH GOD SPERM=THE WORD OF  
GOD=JESUS CHRIST I SPOKE AND I--A GOD-MAN--AM BORN  
AGAIN NOT OF corruptible seed BUT INCORRUPTIBLE SEED  
THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING WORD OF GOD=JESUS

CHRIST

1 PETER 1:23

I=MY SPIRIT IS SAVED, THUS I BECAME A NEW CREATURE  
THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN,  
FOR I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD MADE IN HIS  
IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

GENESIS 1:26

NOW RECREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY!

EPHESIANS 1:12

TO WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

JOHN 4:24

**MATCHLESS LOVE  
UNCHANGING GOD  
SINACH**

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE.**

**BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM *wrath* THROUGH HIM.**

**FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

**WHEN ADAM sinned, sin ENTERED THE WORLD.**

**ADAM'S sin BROUGHT death, SO death SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE sinned.**

**YES, PEOPLE sinned EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS *sin* BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE died--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S *sin* AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins. FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER sin and death THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:1-21

**THEREFORE I PREPARE MY MIND FOR ACTION. I BE SOBER-MINDED. I SET MY HOPE FULLY ON THE GRACE TO BE GIVEN ME AT THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST. AS AND OBEDIENT CHILD, I DO NOT CONFORM TO THE PASSIONS OF MY FORMER IGNORANCE. BUT JUST AS HE WHO CALLED ME IS HOLY, SO I BE HOLY IN ALL I DO, FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

"BE HOLY, BECAUSE I AM HOLY."

SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH ONE'S WORK IMPARTIALLY, I CONDUCT MYSELF IN REVERENT FEAR DURING MY STAY AS A FOREIGNER.

FOR I KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE I INHERITED FROM MY FOREFATHERS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT blemish or spot.

HE WAS KNOWN BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THE LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE.

THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM; AND SO MY FAITH AND HOPE ARE IN GOD.

1PETER 1:13-21

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL IN THE NAME OF JESUS!

FOR

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHED SEVEN TIMES

WHICH HAS SAVED US

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY  
THE SIN OF THE WORLD

**FLEE, FLEE**

**all you powers of the enemy**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth, you demons of coronavirus and your mutations, kawasaki disease, bird flu, and swine flu, flesh-eating worms, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, fear, and natural and/or manmade disaster; poverty, bad vaccines, poverty, lack, insufficiency, and all their dark plans; death, hell, and the grave*

**I WASH all the powers of the enemy**

**IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings**

**FLEE!**

**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY  
ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS

YAHWEH YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

[*'I TELL YOU, I WILL NOT DRINK FROM THIS FRUIT OF  
THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I  
DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER'S KINGDOM.'*]

MATTHEW 26:29

**"FOR WHENEVER YOU EAT THIS BREAD AND DRINK THIS  
CUP, YOU PROCLAIM THE LORD'S DEATH UNTIL HE  
COMES. SO THEN, WHOEVER EATS THE BREAD OR**

**DRINKS THE CUP OF THE LORD IN *an unworthy manner*  
WILL BE GUILTY OF SINNING AGAINST THE BODY AND  
BLOOD OF THE LORD. EVERYONE OUGHT TO EXAMINE  
THEMSELVES BEFORE THEY EAT OF THE BREAD AND  
DRINK FROM THE CUP. FOR THOSE WHO EAT AND  
DRINK WITHOUT DISCERNING THE BODY OF CHRIST EAT  
AND DRINK JUDGMENT ON THEMSELVES. THAT IS  
WHY MANY AMONG YOU ARE WEAK AND SICK, AND A  
NUMBER OF YOU HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP. BUT IF WE  
WERE MORE DISCERNING WITH REGARD TO  
OURSELVES, WE WOULD NOT COME UNDER SUCH  
JUDGEMENT. NEVERTHELESS, WHEN WE ARE JUDGED  
IN THIS WAY BY THE LORD, WE ARE BEING DISCIPLINED  
SO THAT WE WILL NOT BE FINALLY CONDEMNED WITH  
THE WORLD.**

**SO THEN, MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHEN YOU  
GATHER TO EAT, YOU SHOULD ALL EAT TOGETHER.  
ANYONE WHO IS HUNGRY SHOULD EAT SOMETHING  
AT HOME, SO THAT WHEN YOU MEET TOGETHER IT  
MAY NOT RESULT IN JUDGMENT."**

1 CORINTHIANS 11:23-34

**"THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT  
ARE COMING--NOT THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS  
REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME SACRIFICES REPEATED  
ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE WHO  
DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT**

HAVE STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS  
WOULD HAVE BEEN CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD  
NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE  
SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS  
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS  
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:  
"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,  
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;  
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS  
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE  
SCROLL--

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD."

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT  
OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR  
WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE  
OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."  
HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.  
AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY  
THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST  
ONCE FOR ALL.

DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS  
RELIGIOUS DUTIES; AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME  
SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE AWAY SINS.

BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE  
SACRIFICE FOR SINS, HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF  
GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS FOR HIS ENEMIES TO

BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE  
HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING  
MADE HOLY.

THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS.

FIRST HE SAYS:

"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM  
AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS,  
AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"

THEN HE ADDS:

"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS  
I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."

AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN,  
SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

*THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE  
CONFIDENCE TO ENTER THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD  
OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY OPENED FOR US  
THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE  
HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US  
DRAW NEAR TO GOD WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE  
FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS, HAVING OUR HEARTS  
SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE AND  
HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US  
HOLD UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE  
WHO PROMISED IS FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW  
WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD  
DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS SOME ARE IN  
THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE  
ANOTHER--AND ALL THE MORE AS WE SEE THE DAY*

APPROACHING.

IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE THAT WILL CONSUME THE ENEMIES OF GOD. ANYONE WHO REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE SEVERELY DO WE THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE? FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID, "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE; I WILL REPAY," AND AGAIN, "THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE." IT IS A DREADFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD.

REMEMBER THOSE EARLIER DAYS AFTER YOU HAD RECEIVED THE LIGHT, WHEN YOU ENDURED IN A GREAT CONFLICT FULL OF SUFFERING. SOMETIMES YOU WERE PUBLICLY EXPOSED TO INSULT AND PERSECUTION; AT OTHER TIMES YOU STOOD SIDE BY SIDE WITH THOSE WHO WERE SO TREATED. YOU SUFFERED ALONG WITH THOSE IN PRISON AND JOYFULLY ACCEPTED THE CONFISCATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, BECAUSE YOU KNEW THAT YOU YOURSELVES HAD BETTER AND LASTING POSSESSIONS. SO DO NOT THROW AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE; IT WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED. YOU NEED TO PERSEVERE SO THAT WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, YOU WILL RECEIVE WHAT HE HAS PROMISED. FOR,

**"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE, HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."**

**AND**

**"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH. AND I TAKE  
NO PLEASURE IN THE ONE WHO SHRINKS BACK."**

**BUT WE DO NOT BELONG TO THOSE WHO SHRINK BACK AND  
ARE DESTROYED, BUT TO THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH AND ARE  
SAVED.**

HEBREWS 10

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**. **AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.**

**WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!**

1 JOHN 5:1-5

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT

**DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.**

1 JOHN 5:13-17

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.  
AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,  
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.  
I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

**NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.**

**WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE SINS THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.**

**BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION. HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION. THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.**

**HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!**

**FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.**

**IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING. THIS IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMAND OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES, TOGETHER WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL AND BRANCHES OF HYSSOP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE. HE SAID, "THIS IS THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE USED IN ITS CEREMONIES. IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.**

**IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE. FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND**

**AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAD APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF. JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY; AND HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE WAITING FOR HIM.**

**HEBREWS 9**

**NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS SONS.**

**AND BECAUSE YOU ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF HIS SON INTO YOUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!" THEREFORE YOU ARE NO LONGER a slave BUT A SON, AND IF A SON, THEN AN HEIR OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.**

**GALATIANS 4:1-7**

**THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE, NEITHER SLAVE NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE MALE AND FEMALE,[AS FAR AS FAITH IS CONCERNED] FOR WE ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS. AND IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.**

**GALATIANS 3:28-29**

**THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS**

AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE UNIVERSE.<sup>HEBREWS 1:2--IF</sup>  
INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH  
HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME  
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL

BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,  
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!  
MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD  
AND GREAT IS MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE  
THE LORD! HAS GIVEN ME A NEW HEART  
AND PUT A NEW SPIRIT IN ME;  
THE LORD! REMOVED FROM ME MY HEART OF STONE  
AND GAVE ME A HEART OF FLESH.  
AND THE LORD! HAS PUT HIS SPIRIT IN ME  
AND MOVE ME TO FOLLOW HIS DECREES  
AND BE CAREFUL TO KEEP HIS LAWS.

EZEKIEL 36:26-27

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT  
ME AND TO FULFILL IT;  
HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT

OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY  
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO  
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR  
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD  
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND  
DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE  
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS  
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER  
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE  
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AMEN**

**SELAH**

**FRIEND OF GOD  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**YOU ARE GOD ALONE  
WILLIAM McDOWELL**

**I STAND IN AWE OF YOU  
VINEYARD MUSIC**

**PART-3**

BEFORE WE PROCEED MY BROTHERS, MY SISTERS  
LET US REMEMBER WHO THE LORD OUR GOD  
IS AND OUR AUTHORITY IN HIM.

**ALMIGHTY  
CHRIS TOMLIN**

**MAGNIFICENT--REVEALING JESUS  
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH**

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

**"THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM  
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO  
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD  
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND  
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND  
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE."**

ISAIAH 44:24-25

LUKE 12:4-5

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND  
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
WHO died AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,  
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,  
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD  
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,  
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:  
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;  
AND WHAT HE CLOSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--  
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,  
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

"I AM HE  
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS  
AND WHO IS TO COME,  
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,  
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities  
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,  
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

## COLOSSIANS 2:15

**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,**  
**THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,**  
**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD**

## THUS

**ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;**

**WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST**

**THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**

**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,**

**WHAT CAN WITHSTAND**

**THE STRENGTH**

**OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,**

**WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE**

**THE NAME OF**

**THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES**

**WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE**

**WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US**

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS *this evil world*,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy  
CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

FOR  
IT IS ABOUT:

"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

**FOR YES**

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**  
**LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,**  
**AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR **THE WORLD**,**  
**LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY,**  
**THE CHURCH.**

**AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,**  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
**THUS every principality **MUST BOW DOWN****  
**FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.**

THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE WORLD  
BUT THE WORLD ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.

MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.

HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH  
WITH THE CITY AROUND US.

WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE  
BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS, AND MOVES,  
EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

AND ON THIS ROCK=CHRIST=THE TRUE LIGHT THE LORD  
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, AND the gates of  
hell SHALL NOT prevail against IT. HE HAS GIVEN  
US=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA THE KEYS OF THE  
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA,  
BIND ON EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA LOOSE ON EARTH  
BE LOOSED IN THE HEAVENLIES;

MATTHEW 16:18-19

"O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;

**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE,  
I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF their MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.**

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

**"I HAVE A MESSAGE FROM GOD IN MY HEART**  
**CONCERNING THE SINFULNESS OF** the wicked.  
**THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES.**  
**IN their OWN EYES they FLATTER THEMSELVES**  
**TOO MUCH TO DETECT OR HATE their SIN.**

**THE WORDS OF their MOUTHS ARE WICKED AND DECEITFUL,**  
**they FAIL TO ACT WISELY OR DO GOOD.**

**EVEN ON their BEDS they PLOT EVIL;**  
**they COMMIT THEMSELVES TO A SINFUL COURSE**  
**AND DO NOT REJECT WHAT IS WRONG.**

**YOUR LOVE, LORD, REACHES TO THE HEAVENS,**  
**YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO THE SKIES.**

**YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS LIKE THE HIGHEST MOUNTAINS,**  
**YOUR JUSTICE LIKE THE GREAT DEEP.**

**YOU, LORD, PRESERVE BOTH PEOPLE AND ANIMALS.**  
**HOW PRICELESS IS YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, O GOD!**

**PEOPLE TAKE REFUGE IN THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS.**  
**THEY FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE;**  
**YOU GIVE THEM DRINK FROM YOUR RIVER OF DELIGHTS.**

**FOR WITH YOU IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE;**  
**IN YOUR LIGHT WE SEE LIGHT.**

**CONTINUE YOUR LOVE TO US WHO KNOW YOU,**  
**YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS TO US THE UPRIGHT IN HEART.**

**LET NOT THE FOOT OF PRIDE COME UPON ME.**  
**AND LET NOT THE HAND OF the wicked DRIVE ME AWAY.**

**THERE THE DOERS OF INIQUITY HAVE FALLEN;**  
**they HAVE BEEN THRUST DOWN AND CANNOT RISE."**

PSALM 36

**I WILL GIVE THANKS TO YOU, LORD, WITH ALL MY HEART;**

*I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR WONDERFUL DEEDS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING THE PRAISES OF YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*MY enemies **TURN BACK**;  
they **STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU**.  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN MY enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.***

***THE LORD REIGNS FOREVER;**  
**HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.**  
**HE RULES **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND JUDGES **THE PEOPLES** WITH EQUITY.**  
**THE LORD IS A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,**  
**A STRONGHOLD IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.**  
**THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME TRUST IN YOU,**  
**FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NEVER FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK**  
**YOU.***

***SING THE PRAISES OF THE LORD, ENTHRONED IN ZION;**  
**PROCLAIM AMONG **THE NATIONS** WHAT HE HAS DONE.**  
**FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;**  
**HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.***

**LORD, SEE HOW MY enemies PERSECUTE ME!  
HAVE MERCY AND LIFT ME UP FROM THE GATES OF DEATH,  
THAT I MAY DECLARE YOUR PRAISES  
IN THE GATES OF DAUGHTER ZION,  
AND THERE REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE FALLEN INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE DUG;  
THEIR FEET ARE CAUGHT IN THE NET THEY HAVE HIDDEN.**

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY HIS ACTS OF JUSTICE;  
the wicked ARE ENSNARED BY THE WORK OF their hands.  
the wicked GO DOWN TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,  
ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
BUT GOD WILL NEVER FORGET THE NEEDY;  
THE HOPE OF THE AFFLICTED WILL NEVER PERISH.**

**ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE THEM WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET THE NATIONS KNOW THEY ARE ONLY MORTAL.**

PSALM 9

**YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH those WHO CONTEND WITH US;  
YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.**

**YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;  
YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.  
YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN  
AGAINST those WHO PURSUE US.**

**YOU SAY TO US,  
"I AM YOUR SALVATION."**

MAY those WHO SEEK OUR LIVES  
BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;  
MAY those who plot OUR RUIN  
BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.

MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,  
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;  
MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,  
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE  
AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,  
MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--  
MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,  
MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.  
THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD  
AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.  
MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,  
"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,  
THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;  
they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.  
they repay US evil FOR GOOD  
AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.

YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH  
AND HUMBLED OURSELVES WITH FASTING.

WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,

WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING  
AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.  
WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF  
AS THOUGH WEEPING FOR OUR MOTHER.  
BUT WHEN WE STUMBLED, they GATHERED IN GLEE;  
ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR  
KNOWLEDGE.  
they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.  
LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;  
they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?  
RESCUE US FROM their ravages,  
OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM these lions.

I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;  
AMONG THE THRONGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.

DO NOT LET those gloat over US  
who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;  
DO NOT LET those who hate US WITHOUT REASON  
maliciously wink the eye.

they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,  
BUT devise false accusations

AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.  
they speer at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!"  
with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.  
DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.  
AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!

CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.  
VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;  
DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.  
DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"  
OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER OUR DISTRESS  
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;  
MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER US  
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.  
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION  
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;  
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,  
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35

"BEHOLD, I AM THE LORD, THE GOD OF ALL FLESH,  
IS ANYTHING TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME?

JEREMIAH 32:27

IS THERE ANYTHING TOO HARD FOR THE LORD?

GENESIS 18:14

IS THE LORD'S ARM TOO SHORT?

NOW YOU WILL SEE WHETHER OR NOT WHAT I SAY  
WILL COME TRUE FOR YOU.

NUMBERS 11:23

SURELY THE ARM OF THE LORD IS NOT TOO SHORT TO SAVE,  
NOR HIS EAR TOO DULL TO HEAR."

ISAIAH 59:1

GOD PRESIDES IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;

HE RENDERS JUDGMENT AMONG the gods=DIVINE BEINGS:

"HOW LONG WILL YOU DEFEND the unjust  
AND SHOW PARTIALITY TO the wicked?  
DEFEND THE WEAK AND THE FATHERLESS;  
UPHOLD THE CAUSE OF THE POOR  
AND THE OPPRESSED.  
RESCUE THE WEAK AND THE NEEDY;  
DELIVER THEM FROM the hand of the wicked.  
the rulers KNOW NOTHING,  
BY UNDERSTANDING NOTHING.

they walk on in the darkness [of complacent satisfaction]  
ALL THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH [THE FUNDAMENTAL  
PRINCIPLES OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE] ARE  
SHAKEN.  
"I SAID, '  
'YOU ARE GODS;  
YOU ARE ALL SONS OF THE MOST HIGH.'  
SO you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS;  
you WILL FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER."  
RISE UP, O GOD, JUDGE THE EARTH,  
FOR ALL THE NATIONS ARE YOUR INHERITANCE.

PSALM 82

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*Some of you*  
*won't be able to face how far down*  
*you have gone and will commit suicide.*

*AND*  
*Some of you*

WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your LAND FOR treason.

*Some of you*

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

*some of you*

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you WILL DIE.<sup>1 SAMUEL 25:37-38</sup> and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW<sup>ACTS 12:23-24</sup> IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH  
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;  
THIS DAY, TODAY  
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE  
of your evil doings,  
AND of your evil deeds,

## **BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

*some of you*

**I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.**  
**AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;**  
**I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

***AS IT IS WRITTEN***

***"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."***

JOB 34:20

**I HAVE REBUKED the nations;**  
**I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;**  
**I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!**

PSALM 9:5

*AND some of you*

**THIS DAY, TODAY**

**you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.**

PSALM 68:2

**FOR**

**GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND**  
**AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.**

DANIEL 5:23

**IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.**

ACTS 17:28

**AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,**  
**WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE**

AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD  
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE  
FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE  
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM  
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR  
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN  
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT  
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,  
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and  
your evil doings;  
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR  
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds  
you HAVE PLANTED  
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE  
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.  
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.  
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS  
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL  
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS  
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

**SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.**

**"I WILL WIPE** your descendants **FROM THE EARTH,**  
**and your offspring** **FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY** your descendants **BE CUT OFF;**  
**MAY** their name **BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
**The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

**YET**

**IT IS NOT GOD'S WILL THAT ANYONE SHOULD PERISH**  
**BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE;**

**THUS**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT**

**NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN**  
**THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.**

**SPEAK--TO** the wicked--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them **AS** they LIE IN their BEDS,  
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.

TO  
TURN them **FROM** doing wrong;  
KEEP them **FROM** pride.  
PROTECT them **FROM** the grave,  
**FROM CROSSING OVER** the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE** carnally minded is death;  
**BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**  
**BECAUSE** the carnal mind is enmity against **GOD**  
**FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,**  
**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**

**SO THEN** **they** **that are in the flesh** **CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD**  
**THUS**

**PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON *each one of them***  
**LORD OF THE HARVEST,**  
**AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST *field.***

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION**  
**I THANK YOU THAT** **they** **ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE**  
**THAT GOD WILL GRANT** **them** **REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A**  
**KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR**  
**SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM** the trap of the devil,  
**who has taken them captive to do his will.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

**I PRAY THAT **the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the****  
**terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers **LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE****  
**APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:**  
**I, YOUR NAME **, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR****  
**LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,**  
**THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,**  
**APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.**

## EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer a persecutor, a violent person,  
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have  
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a  
swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an  
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice  
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a  
fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a  
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish  
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND  
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON  
ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT  
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL  
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO  
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT  
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst  
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE  
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE  
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME , A SERVANT OF CHRIST  
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,  
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART  
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED

BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY  
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE  
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD:  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED  
GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE  
GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE  
OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO  
ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the  
world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

BUT IF they REFUSE AND PERSIST in their evil ways  
PRAISE THE LORD  
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it  
can no longer deceive the world.  
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS  
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

***OOO PRAISE THE LORD***

***FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!***

**AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy IS  
SAYING, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,  
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'**

**AND INDEED they ARE;**

**BEHOLD**

**"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."**

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

**THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**

**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**

**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**

**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**

**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**

**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**"AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**

## GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST."

GALATIANS 3

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL  
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the  
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,  
AND DEFEATS them,**

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.**

**BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.**

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

**the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,**  
**AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**  
**THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.**

PSALM 94:23

**"LET death SEIZE them;**  
**LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,**  
**FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."**

PSALM 55:15

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"**  
**FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS**  
**AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,**  
**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST**

**them that do evil,**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE**  
**OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**YET**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS**  
**AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,**  
**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,**  
**"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."**  
**BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,**  
**"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME**  
**CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE**  
**REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."**

**THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,**

**"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."**

**AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,**

**"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,**

**TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."**

LUKE 23:39-43

**FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,**

EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN, ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH, AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER: "FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING, AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN

AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.

THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE  
FOR

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,  
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."

SAYS THE LORD,  
"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"  
THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**you HAVE LOST,**

**WE HAVE WON**

**bel BOWS DOWN**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AND BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH**

**TO THE DESCENDANTS OF the wicked**

**UNDERSTAND**

**"FOR JUST AS RAIN AND SNOW FALL FROM HEAVEN AND DO  
NOT RETURN WITHOUT WATERING THE EARTH, MAKING IT  
BUD AND SPROUT, AND PROVIDING SEED TO SOW AND FOOD  
TO EAT, SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL ACCOMPLISH  
WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER WHERE I SENT IT."**

ISAIAH 55:10-11

**"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"**

HEBREWS 13:8

**"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"**

**AND**

**THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;**

**"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."**

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**"ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD."**

JAMES 4:4

**IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR  
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the wicked.**

**ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF MY MOUTH, AND their  
OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF  
GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.**  
**BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE THE JUDGES!**

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM  
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM,  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO  
THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS  
PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**

PSALM 103:17-18

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND**

## JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE; SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING  
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN

BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF

"FOR the wages of sin is death,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,  
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?  
DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN  
they TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?  
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and  
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,  
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE  
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN  
HE HAS COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.  
REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

**"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD.**  
**"THOUGH your SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,**  
**THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS** SNOW;  
**THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,**  
**THEY SHALL BE LIKE** WOOL.  
**IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**  
**YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;**  
**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**  
**you SHALL BE DEVoured**  
**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD**  
**FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:18-20

**IT IS WRITTEN:**  
**"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"**  
**BUT**  
**BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE**  
**YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,**  
**FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.**  
**THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;**  
**GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.**

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

**CAST AWAY FROM** yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE**  
**COMMITTED, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A**  
**NEW SPIRIT. WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?  
EZEKIEL 18:31  
**FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN**  
**SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT**  
**HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.**

JOHN 3:16

**FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN ANYONE'S DEATH,**

DECLARES THE LORD GOD.  
**SO REPENT AND LIVE!**

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the  
wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their  
ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!  
**FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"**

EZECHIEL 33:11

**"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN**  
**WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES  
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY  
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE  
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT  
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT

**LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.**

**ARE YOU TIRED?**

**WORN OUT?**

**BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?**

**COME TO JESUS.**

**GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.**

**HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.**

**WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--**

**WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.**

**LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:**

**LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT**  
**OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL**  
**ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR**  
**LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.**

**HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY**

**OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.**

**KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM**

**AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY**

**IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE**  
**BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWN**  
**AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,**  
**YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH**  
**AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.**

FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

**JESUS CHRIST**

**WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT**  
**ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF**  
**NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,**

AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!

THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND  
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME  
OF JESUS **EVERY KNEE** SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH AND **under THE EARTH**, AND **EVERY TONGUE** CONFESS  
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE  
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO  
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!"

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD **WHILE**  
BURNING IN HELL **OR WHILE** ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE **YOU** ARE STILL ON THE EARTH **FOR** IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD  
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU OR YOUR PARENTS HAVE DONE:  
COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU  
HOWEVER  
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE  
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART  
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,  
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,  
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,  
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME  
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS  
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM  
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

**AND THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER**  
**you are a wicked person, the descendant of a wicked**  
**person OR JUST an unbeliever**  
**AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED**  
**SO LORD, PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE**

**ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief**  
**BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.**

**SALVATION**  
**IS OF THE LORD.**

**JONAH 2:9**

**IT IS NOT TOO LATE,**  
**IT IS NEVER TOO LATE**  
**AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:**  
**ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH**  
**AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:**

**"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"**  
**AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU**  
**LET HIM!**

**I PRAY HEAVENLY FATHER,**  
**SINCE LOVE HAS SPOKEN AND GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**HAS MOVED ON THESE WORDS ON BEHALF OF MY BROTHER, MY**  
**SISTER AND THEY HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND**  
**SAVIOR AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH THE RESURRECTION**  
**POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS**  
**OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT THESE SAME WORDS,**  
**THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED JESUS FROM the**

dead HATH CUT THROUGH the demonic darkness, HAVE BROKEN the power of unbelief, of rebellion, unwillingness, unrepentance and disobedience, of apathy, of apostasy, the curse of illegitimacy and idolatry and adultery IN THEIR LIVES, the curse of not knowing WHO THEY ARE IN CHRIST, fear of death HAVE BEEN BROKEN IN THEIR LIVES, NOW FILL THEM ABBA, MY FATHER WITH GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO EACH ONE OF THEIR FIELDS AND AS YOU BRING, WITH NO MORE DELAY, THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, THE CHURCH, HIS EKKLESIA FOR LOVE HATH BREATHED LIFE INTO EVERYONE OF THEIR DRY, LIFELESS SOULS AND DEAD BONES, AND LIFELESS BODIES AND BROUGHT THEM OUT OF fear, blindness, deception, lies, lusts, apathy, apostasy, pride, death, hell and the grave. THEY HAVE BEEN AWAKENED FROM THEIR slumbers AND THEY ARISE FROM THEIR sleep AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE DELIVERED THEM FROM every strongman, stronghold, captivity, bondage AND HAVE SPOILED principalities and powers IN THEIR LIVES, AND THEY TRIUMPHED OVER them IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN, death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM), HOW MUCH MORE WILL THEY WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM.  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I NOW REALIZE HOW TRUE IT IS THAT GOD DOES NOT SHOW

FAVORITISM BUT ACCEPTS FROM **EVERY NATION** THE ONE WHO FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT. I KNOW THE MESSAGE GOD SENT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ANNOUNCING THE GOOD NEWS OF PEACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS LORD OF ALL. I KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE OF JUDEA BEGINNING IN GALILEE AFTER THE BAPTISM THAT JOHN PREACHED--HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL** WHO WERE under the power of the devil, BECAUSE GOD=LOVE WAS WITH HIM.

ACTS 10:34-38

### *O COME TO THE ALTAR ELEVATION WORSHIP*

YOU ARE WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD FOR I TRUST THAT YOU HAVE CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT "JESUS IS LORD" AND YOU BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU SHALL BE SAVED. FOR WITH YOUR HEART YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND WITH YOUR MOUTH YOU CONFESS AND ARE SAVED. IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS: "EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO **SHAME.**" FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW AND **GREEK=GENTILE**; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:9-12

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD, AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,

BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,

CONFESS=PROFESS THE WORD OF GOD OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.

WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED, EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS  
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR  
WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,  
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,  
A HOLY NATION,  
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,  
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED  
US OUT OF DARKNESS INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

SO WE CAN DECLARE  
GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH WE RECEIVED  
AND ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

*NOW COME JOIN US AS WE CONTINUE TO DEEPEN OUR  
UNDERSTANDING OF OUR PERFECTION IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND OUR SAVIOR  
PRAISING THE LORD, PROFESSING AND DECLARING THE  
WORD OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND SPEAK IN TONGUES*

*AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL  
CHRIS TOMLIN WITH LECRAE*

*IT IS WELL*

**BETHEL MUSIC**

**IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL**  
**MATT REDMAN**

**TAKE MY LIFE AND LET IT BE**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**MY BROTHER, MY SISTER, YOU HAVE A COMMUNITY  
OF BELIEVERS ROOTING FOR YOU, YET WORKING OUT  
YOUR SALVATION IS A PERSONAL COMMITMENT FROM  
YOU TO OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THUS LET US EACH  
COMMIT OURSELVES TO LIVE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE  
FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL LIFE WITH OUR  
LORD JESUS**

**EVERY SEED REPRODUCE AFTER HIS OWN KIND  
THUS**

**I AM NOT *an imperfect man/woman***

**SERVING A PERFECT GOD!**

**FOR**

**I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF corruptible seed,  
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING  
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY MASHIACH.**

1 PETER 1:23

**THE LORD MY GOD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST**

TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

THUS I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD  
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES

AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST

**FROM** every evil and unclean spirits;  
**FROM** every demon of hell;  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I AM DISPOSSESSED**

**FROM** the spirit of pharmakia,  
**FROM** the spirit of sexual mania,  
**FROM** the spirit of intemperance,  
**FROM** the spirit of impurity,  
**FROM** the spirit of the anti-**CHRIST**,  
**FROM** all demons of hell,

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE**  
**FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE**

WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO **you**  
AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
**BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**I AM FREE FROM you;**

**BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY  
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM  
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR**

**WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST **you**!**

ISAIAH 59:19

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!**

**I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*they are paralyzed and defeated IN MY LIFE!***

**THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!**

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH

I WASH all dead works  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK  
any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing  
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,  
I or anybody, on MY BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF  
ANYONE IN MY FAMILY, OUR LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS,  
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM made  
with the occult world I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I CLOSE any open door that would give them access to  
MY LIFE, to ANY ONE IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,  
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES,  
HARVESTS, LANDS, TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS  
OF EDEN  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure  
for any bad seed I had planted,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they SHALL NOT BRING  
any harvest IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST  
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins  
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND  
ALL OUR PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON US.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB; I AM DELIVERED, I AM REDEEMED FROM all  
consequences of those curses of THEIR sins and of MY sins,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM every generational curse

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S  
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN  
EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES=MY

KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN  
WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

**THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE FROM  
ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!**

***MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.***

JOHN 10:14

***I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.***

***No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."***

JOHN 10:27-30

**ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I HAVE A FATHER**

**MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.**

JOHN 17:23

**IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE  
KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.**

**AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE**

RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE  
THE LORD BEING MY SECURITY THE LORD IS HERE HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT IN *a trap*.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*  
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

### HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO *THE WORLD*, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND  
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD  
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF  
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED  
THE OLD TESTAMENT **FROM GENESIS 1:1** AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,  
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT  
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF  
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,**

**'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'**  
**'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!'**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."**

REVELATION 22:20-21

**THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE**

**LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,**

**AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,**

**I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY**

**AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF**

**OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC**

**I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH**

**AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE**

**THE LORD MY GOD**

**FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE**  
**HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER**  
**I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY.**

HEBREWS 10:14

**MY LORD AND MY GOD I NOW KNOW THAT**

**WHATEVER I COMPROMISE TO KEEP, I LOSE**

**BUT**

**"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."**

**LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT,**  
**OR BECOMES OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**YET**

**"satan" means accuser**  
**and "devil" means slanderer**

his priority is to accuse and slander  
GOD'S=LOVE'S REPUTATION ON EARTH  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

**NEVERTHELESS:**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:**

--*I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE*

I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--*I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman*

*SERVING A PERFECT GOD!*

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH  
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

**AND GOD IS NOT AN *absentee FATHER***

BUT HE IS A FAITHFUL GOD AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

**THUS**

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO **this**  
age **BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE**  
**WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS**  
**THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT**

**WILL.**ROMANS 12:1-2

--**FOR I WAS BOUGHT AT A PRICE; THEREFORE I GLORIFY GOD IN MY**  
**BODY AND IN MY SPIRIT, WHICH ARE GOD'S.****1 CORINTHIANS 6:20**--**FOR I SAY,**  
**THROUGH THE GRACE GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG**  
**ME, I DO NOT THINK MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK,**

BUT I THINK SOBERLY, AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE  
THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

ROMANS 12:1-2

I SERVE GOD WITH SPIRITUAL GIFTS:  
FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,  
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,  
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY  
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS  
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,  
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;  
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING, HE WHO TEACHES, IN  
TEACHING; HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION; HE WHO  
GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY; HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE; HE  
WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT  
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.  
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND] WISE IN HIS OWN  
EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT? THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A  
FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

TAKE A GOOD LOOK, FRIENDS, AT WHO WE WERE WHEN WE GOT  
CALLED INTO THIS LIFE. I DON'T SEE MANY OF "THE BRIGHTEST AND  
THE BEST" AMONG US, NOT MANY INFLUENTIAL, NOT MANY FROM  
HIGH-SOCIETY FAMILIES. ISN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT GOD  
DELIBERATELY CHOSE MEN AND WOMEN THAT THE CULTURE  
OVERLOOKS AND EXPLOITS AND ABUSES, CHOSE THESE "NOBODIES"  
TO EXPOSE THE HOLLOW PRETENSIONS OF THE "SOMEBOODIES"?  
THAT MAKES IT QUITE CLEAR THAT NONE OF US CAN GET BY WITH  
BLOWING OUR OWN HORN BEFORE GOD. EVERYTHING THAT WE  
HAVE--RIGHT THINKING AND RIGHT LIVING, A CLEAN SLATE AND A  
FRESH START--COMES FROM GOD BY WAY OF JESUS CHRIST. THAT'S  
WHY WE HAVE THE SAYING, "IF YOU'RE GOING TO BLOW A HORN,

## BLOW A TRUMPET FOR GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 1:26-31

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK TO THE WEARY A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR AND I HAVE NOT REBELLED,*  
*I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK*  
*BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS*  
*I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.*  
*I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,*  
*I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;*  
*FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM*  
*AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.*  
*ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,*  
*FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.*  
*I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;*  
*I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.*  
*I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;*  
*I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.*  
*I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET*  
*AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.*  
*I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;*  
*I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.*

PROVERBS 4:20-27

SO HELP ME LORD!

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"  
TO the devil,  
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil

PROWLS AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.

AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS  
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation TO ME WHO  
AM IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE  
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES,  
BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH sin, fear of death IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they are defeated IN MY LIVES

PRAISE THE LORD

I WASH death, hell, and the grave  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they have no power, no victory over ME!  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME!

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION--  
WHOM SHALL I FEAR?

THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE--  
OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?

WHEN THE WICKED ADVANCE AGAINST ME  
TO DEVOUR ME,  
IT IS MY ENEMIES AND MY FOES  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL.

THOUGH AN ARMY BESIEGE ME,  
MY HEART WILL NOT FEAR;  
THOUGH WAR BREAK OUT AGAINST ME,  
EVEN THEN I WILL BE CONFIDENT.

ONE THING I KNOW I HAVE FROM THE LORD,  
THIS ONLY DO I AM CONFIDENT OF:  
THAT I DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
TO GAZE ON THE BEAUTY OF THE LORD  
AND TO SEEK HIM IN HIS TEMPLE.  
FOR IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE  
HE WILL KEEP ME SAFE IN HIS DWELLING;  
HE WILL HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF HIS SACRED TENT  
AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK.

THEN MY HEAD WILL BE EXALTED  
ABOVE THE ENEMIES WHO SURROUND ME;  
AT HIS SACRED TENT I WILL SACRIFICE WITH SHOUTS OF JOY;  
I WILL SING AND MAKE MUSIC TO THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HEAR MY VOICE WHEN I CALL, LORD;  
YOU BE MERCIFUL TO ME AND ANSWER ME.  
MY HEART SAYS OF YOU, "SEEK HIS FACE!"  
YOUR FACE, LORD, I WILL SEEK.  
YOU WILL NEVER HIDE YOUR FACE FROM ME,  
YOU WILL NEVER TURN YOUR SERVANT AWAY IN ANGER;  
YOU HAVE BEEN MY HELPER.  
YOU WILL NEVER REJECT ME OR FORSAKE ME,  
GOD MY SAVIOR.  
THOUGH MY FATHER AND MOTHER FORSAKE ME,  
THE LORD WILL RECEIVE ME.  
TEACH ME YOUR WAY, LORD;

LEAD ME IN A STRAIGHT PATH  
BECAUSE OF MY OPPRESSORS.  
YOU WILL NEVER TURN ME OVER TO THE DESIRE OF MY FOES,  
FOR FALSE WITNESSES RISE UP AGAINST ME,  
SPOUTING MALICIOUS ACCUSATIONS.

I REMAIN CONFIDENT OF THIS:  
I WILL SEE THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD  
IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING.  
WAIT FOR THE LORD;  
BE STRONG AND TAKE HEART  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD.

PSALM 27

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS this evil world,  
AND I ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH MY FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE MATURITY OF  
GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT  
OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND MORE AND MORE  
IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT, SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT  
IS BEST AND BE PURE AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH  
THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS CHRIST--TO THE  
GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,  
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE ON THIS

**EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE A BLESSING  
WHEREVER I GO AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO BE IT,  
GLORY!**

**FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD I AM FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS' INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

**FOR**

**IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND REDEMPTION.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

**I BE PERFECT, THEREFORE,  
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.**

MATTHEW 5:48

**FOR I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON**

THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

THUS,  
I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,  
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,  
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE  
AM NOT CONCEITED,  
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;  
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY  
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,  
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE,

**OR COME TO AN END;**

**I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.**

**ABBA,**

**I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD;  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.**

**AND**

**I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint* FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,**

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

**I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS**

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

**AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]**

MATTHEW 22:39

**I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!**

**I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

**AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME**

1 JOHN 3:23

**FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!  
LOVE DOES NO *harm* TO A NEIGHBOR**

THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW--NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW=FROM BEING ALIENATED FROM GOD=FROM HIS PRESENCE FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO FULFILL ALL THE LAW,  
--*The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.*--  
JESUS IS THE ONLY MAN WHO COULD AND HAS FULFILLED ALL THE LAW--HAVING BECOME a curse FOR US (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"), THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 13:3

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

**FOR  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE LAW=THE WILL OF GOD AND THE  
LAW=THE WILL OF GOD IS THE WORD OF GOD WHICH STANDS  
FOREVER AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELLS ME  
SOMETHING THAT GOES AGAINST  
GOD'S WORD=GOD'S WILL=GOD'S LAW:**

**SO NOW**

**I SERVE=DO THE WORD OF GOD, OBEY THE LAW, THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF GOD NOT UNDER THE FEAR OF death.**

HEBREWS 2:15

**THEREFORE, MY BRETHREN, I ALSO HAVE BECOME DEAD TO THE LAW  
THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I MAY BE MARRIED TO  
ANOTHER--TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD, THAT I  
SHOULD BEAR FRUIT TO GOD. FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE FLESH,  
THE SINFUL PASSIONS WHICH WERE AROUSED BY THE LAW WERE AT  
WORK IN MY MEMBERS TO BEAR FRUIT TO DEATH BUT NOW I HAVE  
BEEN DELIVERED FROM THE LAW, HAVING DIED TO WHAT I WAS  
HELD BY SO THAT I SHOULD SERVE IN THE NEWNESS OF THE SPIRIT  
AND NOT IN THE OLDNESS OF THE LETTER.**

ROMANS 7:4-6

**THINKING, SPEAKING, WALKING, ACTING, LIVING IN THE  
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE BEING LED  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
FOR**

**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.**

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE LAW;**

**I DO TO OTHERS WHATEVER I WOULD LIKE THEM TO DO TO  
ME. THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE  
LAW AND THE PROPHETS.**

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT  
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"  
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.  
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM  
THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS  
GIVEN THEM LIFE.  
I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME  
ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY  
ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:  
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE,  
PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION,  
NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY  
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH  
ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT  
THROUGH FAITH  
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE MOTHES AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOTHES AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.  
FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE

AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNS, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY?  
CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,' THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO, WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I

KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I  
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT  
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD  
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT  
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE  
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,  
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN  
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S  
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN  
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT  
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I  
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO  
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE  
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO  
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH  
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,  
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR  
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE  
THINGS,  
AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.  
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR  
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS  
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.  
THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,  
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.  
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.

AMEN

**I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES  
TOILING INCREASE IT].**

PROVERBS 10:22

**MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO  
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY  
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.  
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,**

**AMEN**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER  
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN  
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF  
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS  
TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.**

MATTHEW 6:33

**I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER  
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN  
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING  
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.**

ROMANS 15:13

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY**

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH  
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,  
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,**

WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.  
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,  
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND  
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.  
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.  
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF  
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.  
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED  
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,  
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.  
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE  
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN  
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I  
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I  
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF  
NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

**AMEN**

**NOW**

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

**DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT**

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO

SHE TOOK **SOME** OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE-AND ATE **IT** AND SHE ALSO GAVE **SOME** TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE **IT**.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

**BUT**

**GRACE**

**GOD'S RICHES At**

**CHRIST'S EXPENSE**

THROUGH FAITH  
WORKETH BY THE LOVE  
OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
WITH ME  
DWELLING IN ME  
AND  
RICHLY RESTING UPON ME

**FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD**  
FOR  
JESUS IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!  
FOR  
HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,  
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,

**HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION**  
**OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!**

ROMANS 5:17

**HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,**  
**PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING**  
**THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

**FOR**

JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON  
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE  
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNDID WHAT ADAM  
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL  
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

**"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH**  
**DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,**  
**THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS**  
**SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."**

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE  
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE  
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF  
HEAVEN,

**GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.**

**FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM  
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME  
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME FROM SIN.**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

**"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND  
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND  
BLESSING!"**

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS  
HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,  
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,  
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE  
FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;  
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT  
NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN  
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW  
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND  
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH  
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-

THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB  
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE  
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH  
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS  
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN  
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL

WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN  
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE  
TO BE SURE HE WAS DEAD (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS  
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND  
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS DYING THAT THE CHURCH  
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED  
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE  
SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS  
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,  
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,  
BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD  
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE

PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND  
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."

EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.

AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN  
THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;  
THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,  
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,

HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS  
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE  
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD INTO THE WHOLE WORLD!

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING  
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,  
WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR  
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO  
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY  
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.  
I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I  
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE  
FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE  
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE  
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.  
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN  
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN  
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD  
TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I  
WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH  
MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING  
AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR  
CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER  
US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND  
PROSPERITY WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD  
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH  
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING

AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE **FIRST WILL BE LAST; AND THE LAST WILL BE FIRST.**

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME, FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS.**

**MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME, MAY REST ON ME.** THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT **WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,** **FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.**

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS, REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE: THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD US YOUR BELOVED SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:  
SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE  
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.  
SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,  
EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.

I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD  
AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,  
HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE  
FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR  
ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,  
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!  
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION  
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT  
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.  
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW  
HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.  
EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,  
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:  
"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH  
FOR WHERE THE DEVIL CAN NO LONGER TOUCH THEM NOR THEIR  
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE  
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD  
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.  
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE  
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR  
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**BEHOLD THE STRENGTH**  
**OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND**  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**SHED SEVEN TIMES**  
**WHICH HAS SAVED US**  
**BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD**  
**WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;**  
FLEE, FLEE  
all you powers of the enemy,  
you the *principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth*  
**I WASH all the powers of the enemy**  
**IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings**  
**FLEE!**  
**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE  
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH  
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE  
OF JUDAH  
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
WHOSE POWER NO **foe** CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO **foe** CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

0EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
STILL WORKING WONDERS  
YAHWEH YOU ARE  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY  
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,  
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

[*'I TELL YOU, I WILL NOT DRINK FROM THIS FRUIT OF  
THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I  
DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER'S KINGDOM.'*]

MATTHEW 26:29

ooo

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,

diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,

UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,

BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,

AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.

WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,

YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,

BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.

YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,

SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.

BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME

out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL

BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,

INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF

VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!  
MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD  
AND GREAT IS MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE  
AND I AM WISE, I AM HOLY, I AM RIGHTEOUS,  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!  
TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,  
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!  
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK  
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH AND DIVINE  
RESTORATION FOR HIS SPIRIT GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!

HALLELUJAH!

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

NOW  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ALWAYS BRING AWAY THE HALLOWED THINGS OF OUR HOUSE, THE

TENTH OF ALL OUR INCREASE, AND WE PRESENT OUR TITHES TO OUR HIGH PRIEST, JESUS CHRIST, WHO WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK. BECAUSE OF ALL THAT YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE HAVE DELIVERED US OUT OF, OUR TITHES IS OUR LOVE, OUR HONOR, AND OUR GRATITUDE, TO OUR GOD. I HAVE NOT transgressed YOUR COMMANDMENT OF LOVE, NEITHER HAVE I FORGOTTEN IT. I HAVE HEARKENED TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD, MY GOD, AND HAVE DONE ACCORDING TO ALL THAT THOU HAST COMMANDED ME TO DO. LOOK DOWN FROM THY HOLY HABITATION, FROM HEAVEN, AND ANOINT US MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, OUR CHURCH AND ME. AS FATHER ABRAHAM RECEIVED BLESSING FROM MELCHIZEDEK, I NOW RECEIVE EMPOWERMENTS FROM MY LORD JESUS, MY HIGH PRIEST, AND IT IS SO.

*OOO*

*BLESSED, MAY YOU BE, O LORD,  
GOD OF ISRAEL OUR FATHER;  
FROM ETERNITY.  
YOU, O LORD, ARE GRANDEUR AND POWER,  
MAJESTY, SPLENDOR, AND GLORY  
FOR ALL IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH IS YOURS,  
YOURS, O LORD, IS THE SOVEREIGNTY;  
YOU ARE EXALTED AS HEAD OVER ALL.  
RICHES AND HONOR ARE FROM YOU,  
AND YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER ALL.  
IN YOUR HAND ARE POWER AND MIGHT;  
IT IS YOURS TO GIVE GRANDEUR AND STRENGTH TO ALL.  
THEREFORE, MY GOD, I GIVE YOU THANKS  
AND I PRAISE THE MAJESTY OF YOUR NAME.  
BUT WHO AM I, AND WHO ARE MY PEOPLE,  
THAT WE SHOULD HAVE THE MEANS TO CONTRIBUTE SO FREELY?*

(OUR CONTRIBUTION IN BUILDING THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS OUR RECEIVING  
THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES AND FULFILL IT)

FOR EVERYTHING IS FROM YOU, AND WE ONLY GIVE YOU WHAT WE  
HAVE RECEIVED FROM YOU. FOR WE STAND BEFORE YOU NOT AS

ALIENS: FOR WE ARE NOT YOUR GUESTS,  
LIKE ALL OUR FATHERS WERE;

BUT AS YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,  
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH,  
AS AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST,  
AS SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD=LOVE,  
AS LORDS OF THIS EARTH

WITH A STEWARDSHIP RESPONSIBILITY,  
WE ARE CITIZENS OF THE STATE (COMMONWEALTH,  
HOMELAND) WHICH IS IN HEAVEN, AND FROM IT ALSO WE  
EARNESTLY AND PATIENTLY AWAIT [THE COMING OF] THE  
LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE MESSIAH) [AS] SAVIOR. HE WILL  
CHANGE OUR LOWLY BODIES TO CONFORM WITH HIS  
GLORIFIED BODY BY THE POWER THAT ENABLES HIM  
ALSO TO BRING ALL THINGS INTO SUBJECTION TO HIMSELF.  
FOR WE ARE AWAITING THE BRIDE GROOM, WE SO DESIRE TO SEE  
YOU FACE TO FACE, WE STILL, O LORD ARE AWAITING TO BE  
CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST  
TRUMPET, TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH [ALL OUR SAVED LOVED ONES WHO HAD  
FALLEN ASLEEP] AND ALL THE SAINTS ASLEEP, AT THE COMMAND OF OUR  
LORD JESUS CHRIST, WE ARE SO LONGING, LORD MY GOD, TO  
PARTAKE OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH YOU.  
OUR LIFE ON EARTH IS LIKE A SHADOW THAT DOES NOT ABIDE.  
O LORD OUR GOD, ALL THIS WEALTH--THE WEALTH WE BRING TO THE LORD  
TO BUILD THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH IS THE FRUIT OF OUR LABOR FROM THE  
LORD'S CALLINGS ON OUR LIVES--THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT TOGETHER TO

**EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST IN HONOR OF YOUR HOLY NAME COMES FROM YOU AND IS ENTIRELY YOURS. I KNOW, O MY GOD, THAT YOU PUT HEARTS TO THE TEST AND THAT YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN UPRIIGHTNESS. WITH A SINCERE HEART I HAVE WILLINGLY GIVEN ALL THESE THINGS, AND NOW WITH JOY I HAVE SEEN YOUR PEOPLE HERE PRESENT ALSO GIVING TO YOU GENEROUSLY. O LORD, GOD OF OUR FATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL, KEEP SUCH THOUGHTS IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF YOUR PEOPLE FOREVER AND DIRECT THEIR HEARTS TOWARD YOU.**

**GIVE TO MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS A WHOLEHEARTED DESIRE TO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, PRECEPTS, AND STATUTES, THAT THEY MAY CARRY OUT ALL YOUR PLANS AND BUILD YOUR KINGDOM ON THIS EARTH FOR WHICH I HAVE MADE PREPARATION.**

FROM 1 CHRONICLES 29:10-19, PHILIPPIANS 3:20-21

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST BLESSINGS].**

ACTS 10:4

**AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.**

ACTS 16:31

**AND NOW, BEHOLD, I HAVE BROUGHT THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY INCREASE, AS MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, AND HONOR TO MY GOD. AND I RECEIVE PLENTY INSTEAD OF *lack* AND BREAKTHROUGH INSTEAD OF *failure*.**

**THUS**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT**

**ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US**

AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.--MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN  
AND  
POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE  
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.--MALACHI 3:10

3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM  
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP  
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.--MALACHI 3:11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
FOR  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY; THE LORD IS HERE  
HE WILL NOT ALLOW OUR FEET TO GET CAUGHT IN A trap

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies  
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS  
BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE  
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR  
enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL

**SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil  
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"  
FROM BEFORE US.**

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH evils and OUR enemies OUR adversaries  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES**

**SO**

**IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF,  
MARSHALS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, STATE TROOPERS,  
COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or  
gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to  
create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone try to bring  
abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE  
PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone  
TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO  
TRY TO vaccinate=jab US or fulfill their dark plans OR IF any  
agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape  
or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US  
BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD  
HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN  
ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them  
ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR  
OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR  
PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND  
THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be  
harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from**

lying and framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM **AND THEY PROTECT US FROM** any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmails or anything alike;

**THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:**

**PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28**

**AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12**

**AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, 27, ISAIAH 31:5,**

**ROMANS 8:2...**

**THE WORD OF GOD**

**AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM**

**A WALL OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION**

**AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS**

**AROUND US UNDER AND OVER US**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**SO BE IT.**

**LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS**

**SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,**

**TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.**

ISAIAH 31:5

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND**  
**OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US**

**FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT pain**

**I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD**  
**BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**HAS TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.**

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND  
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs, AND BREATHEd INTO  
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH  
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE  
GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR  
INMOSt BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR  
MOTHERS' WOMBs. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY  
AND WONDERFULLY MADE.  
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,  
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage  
OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;  
NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE  
NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH  
defects IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN,  
NO miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY,  
AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY,  
AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY  
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING  
FORTH CHILDREN;  
PERFECT CONCEPTION,  
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,  
PERFECT PREGNANCY,  
PERFECT DELIVERY,  
PERFECT BABY  
FOR  
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN  
AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND  
FOR  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),  
THEREAFTER  
I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE  
IN MY LAND:  
AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,  
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM  
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,  
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,  
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU  
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF  
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR  
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST  
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose  
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or  
abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS  
OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND  
ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO  
THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES AND THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS  
OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, THEY ARE GROWING  
AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE  
SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING  
IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF  
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS  
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,

SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE  
TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED  
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.  
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE BE  
FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLYING, REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDuing IT  
WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES  
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; WE HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF  
THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE  
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD  
OF US ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO OUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR  
FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS  
GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS MADE US INTO HIS IMAGE AND  
AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN US DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

THE BLESSING REMAINS ON MY SPOUSE AND OUR CHILDREN  
BY THE burden-REMOVING yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF  
GOD:

YOU CALL OUT THE NAMES OF YOUR OWN FAMILY MEMBERS:

MY STAN,  
MY DREW & \_\_\_\_\_, MY BRI & \_\_\_\_\_, MY ALEC & \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND \_\_\_\_\_

---

EVERY  
ONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
THOU ART SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE MOST HIGH GOD IN THE  
HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER,  
THAT DAY WHEN GOD=LOVE RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM *the dead*,  
HATH HE BEGOTTEN YOU, HATH HE CHOSEN YOU, THAT DAY; HE IS  
YOUR FATHER, AND YOU ARE HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS. LET ALL  
THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR YOU, FOR AS JESUS,  
THE WORD OF GOD, THE SON OF GOD, IS, SO ALSO ARE YOU IN *this*  
world.

FOR YOU ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF  
UP FOR; HE HAS MADE YOU HOLY, AND HE IS CLEANSING YOU BY THE  
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING  
YOU TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot* OR  
*winkle* OR ANY *such thing*, YOU BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY,  
WITHOUT *blemish*; FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER  
EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF YOU, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
OF LOVE.

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH, HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS, AND  
HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO YOU HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS, YOUR THRONES, AS  
GOD=AS LOVE, STAND FOREVER AND EVER AND THE RIGHTEOUS  
SCEPTER, THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM IN CHRIST, IS A SCEPTER  
OF ABSOLUTE RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE, AND OF  
STRAIGHT-FORWARDNESS. YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, YOU  
HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS IN  
PURPOSE,

THOUGHT, AND ACTION,  
AND YOU HAVE HATED *lawlessness, injustice, AND iniquity*.  
THEREFORE GOD, EVEN YOUR GOD HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR

**COMPANIONS=THE ANGELS OF THE LORD BY ANOINTING YOU WITH  
THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS WITH AND IN CHRIST!**

**FOR EACH ONE OF YOU HAS CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH**

**"JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH=**

**THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER**

**AND**

**GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT**

**BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"**

**AND ARE BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT**

**GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead**

**YOU SHALL BE SAVED=SOZO**

ROMANS 10:9

**FOR EACH ONE OF YOUR NAMES**

**IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN,**

**IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES**

**AND**

**IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!**

LUKE 10:20, REVELATION 3:5

**BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN**

**FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**

**AMEN.**

**AND FURTHERMORE, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. They WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; they WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND they WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, REMAIN THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO FAILURE!**

**NOW**

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE THEY HAVE FOUND**

**FAVOR WITH GOD AND THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON THEM,  
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO**

**THAT:**

**STANFORD,**

**ANDREW & \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN & \_\_\_\_\_, ALEXANDER & \_\_\_\_\_**

**AND EVERYONE OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES:**

**1--YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS**

**YOU.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:13

**2--BY HIS STRIPES YOU WERE HEALED,  
BY HIS STRIPES YOU ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB YOU ARE MADE WHOLE.**

**3--YOU ARE REDEEMED FROM iniquity and transgressions,  
strongholds and strongmen.**

**4--AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING IS  
GUARDING EACH ONE OF YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**5--YOU ARE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD.  
EVERYTHING THAT YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS.**

**6--EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON,  
THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO YOU."**

JOSHUA 1:3

**SAYS THE LORD**

**7--YOU ARE ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,**

SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
ENJOYING THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, FOR IN HIS PRESENCE THERE  
IS FULLNESS OF JOY AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOR EVER MORE  
AS LONG AS YOU REMAIN IN CHRIST.

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH!**

THERE IS NONE feeble IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, THERE  
ARE NO feeble PART IN OUR BODIES, EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES  
WORKS TO THE FULL ABILITY, CAPACITY THAT THE HANDS OF THE  
LORD HAS FORMED THEM TO FUNCTION, THE LORD WATCHES OVER  
ALL OUR BONES AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken FOR NONE  
OF HIS BONES WERE broken. NO ONE CAN hurt A HAIR ON OUR  
HEADS! OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM  
THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMN SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE, THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE WORKS OF OUR  
HANDS, AND OUR LIVESTOCK ARE SPREAD OVER THE LAND, OUR  
BANK ACCOUNTS ARE INCREASING WITH MILLIONS, WITH  
HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS FOLD OF DOLLARS, OUR BARNs ARE FILLED  
WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS, OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY  
THOUSANDS, BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS FOLD IN OUR FIELDS,  
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, AND  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES  
invasions, and from abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts,  
from any crime, any type of substance dependency, any type of sexual  
immorality, abominations

**I WASH** *lusts and the boastful pride of life*  
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
*they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**INDIVIDUALLY OR AS A WHOLE**  
**--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS**

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems of this world,

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people,

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,

--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

AND NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

I WASH sickness, illness, disease, weaknesses,

pains, griefs, and sorrows

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,

AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,

SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST WE CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND  
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM any kind of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

I WASH every kind of evil IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS:  
OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT,  
FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING any kind of evil!

HAVING APPLIED THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY  
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST  
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.  
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF  
OUR DOORPOSTS FORBIDDING the destroyer to come into ANY REALM  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.

IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS  
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE  
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND, NO foe  
CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE,  
HEALINGS AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND  
IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LANDS, THE FEAR OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND  
THE DREAD OF US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON  
THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING  
OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS  
ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR  
GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE  
NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the  
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER  
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS  
AND MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!  
THE LORD IS OUR GOOD SHEPHERD  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US  
INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH  
AND THE LORD WILL FULFILL THE NUMBER  
OF EACH ONE OF OUR DAYS:  
WE EACH ARE CONTENDING FOR  
120 YEARS IF HE WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO THE  
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
OUR SEEING the grave=that place of oppression, judgment

and punishment.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PRAISE THE LORD

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE** defeated, to overcome  
**AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN, TO BE VISIBLE** to the eye  
**THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED US THIS CADOT-BROWN**  
**FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND**  
**TERRITORIES AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE**  
**TO OUR** enemies!

"BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF  
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS,  
PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR  
HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,  
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE  
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN  
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE  
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

I WASH death, hell, and the grave IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they have no power, no victory over US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THEREFORE, I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU ARE THE LORD. THAT DAY, YOU HAVE BROUGHT US  
OUT FROM under the yoke of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, YOU'VE FREED US, THAT DAY, FROM being  
slaves to them, YOU HAVE REDEEMED US, THAT DAY,  
WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AND WITH MIGHTY  
ACTS OF JUDGMENT.

FROM EXODUS 6:6

WE ARE NOT baskets of deplorables,  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLendor, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation

WE ARE ENJOYING IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD

## PART-4

HALLELUJAH

HERE WITH YOU

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

THUS

"I THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT LIVE ON BREAD ALONE,

BUT ON EVERY WORD THAT COMES,

PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD!"

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:

"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL

THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING

AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND  
I AM NOT, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN  
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,

**"you SHALL NOT tempt THE LORD YOUR GOD."**

**the satan, the devil.**

## I WASH you IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**you are paralyzed and defeated IN MY LIFE the satan, the devil!**

# **000 RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

# I AM MY BELOVED'S

## AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;

## THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

# SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN

## CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,

**DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.**

# ***JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD***

# **AND SO AM I IN HIM!**

# BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

## AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

## FROM REVELATION 17:14

***GET thee BEHIND ME the satan,***

## **AS IT IS SAID:**

## **'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,**

AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."  
AMEN=SO BE IT

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.**

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they are defeated IN MY LIFE

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:  
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
the world, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;  
ROMANS 6:13

**I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO  
death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the  
dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER,  
I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.**

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST, I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS, SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME

FOR

I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,

THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED

death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY

TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I KNOW WHO I AM

SINACH

I AM PERFECT AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH

THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

I BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY

FOR IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT  
HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING  
CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL  
MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN  
MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING--A  
USELESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE  
OVER MY BODY TO HARSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE  
LOVE, I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE THE LOVE THAT GOD HAS  
FOR ME! GOD IS LOVE, AND I WHO ABIDE IN LOVE ABIDE IN GOD,  
AND GOD ABIDES IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:16

THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE. BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR,  
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TORMENT [THE EXPECTATION OF DIVINE  
PUNISHMENT] THE ONE WHO FEARS [GOD'S JUDGMENT] IS NOT  
MADE PERFECT IN LOVE [HAS NOT GROWN INTO A SUFFICIENT  
UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S LOVE].

1 JOHN 4:18

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND  
BELIEVE-UNDERSTAND-TRUST-DEPEND-RELY-I SURRENDER TO THE  
LOVE THAT MY FATHER HAS FOR ME,

NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I  
UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS  
HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD  
WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS  
BEEN GIVEN TO ME THEREFORE; I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS  
HAVE CRUCIFIED MY FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
AND I AM NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

MY FREEDOM IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF  
THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST

*I WILL RISE*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN*

*YOURS FOREVER*  
*DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*LOVE LIKE FIRE*  
*BJ PUTNAM*

I AM CALLED AND HAVE BEEN CHOSEN BY THE LORD,  
MY GOD; CHRIST HAS INCREASED FOR I HAVE DECREASED;  
ALL THAT I AM AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS LORD, MY  
GOD ACCORDING TO THY WILL,  
FOR I KNOW YOUR WILL, AND SEE THE JUST ONE, AND HEAR  
THE VOICE OF HIS MOUTH. I AM A WITNESS TO ALL MEN OF  
WHAT I HAVE SEEN AND HEARD!

FOR THE LORD HAS APPEARED TO ME TO APPOINT ME AS A  
SERVANT AND AS A WITNESS OF WHAT I HAVE SEEN AND  
WILL SEE OF HIM. THE LORD WILL RESCUE ME FROM MY  
OWN PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES. THE LORD HAS  
SENT ME TO THEM TO OPEN THEIR EYES AND TURN THEM  
FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of satan TO  
GOD, SO THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF SINS AND  
A PLACE AMONG US WHO ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH IN HIM.

FROM ACTS 26:16-18

OOO

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS

CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD; FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED *the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT them but dung,* THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING *those things which are behind* AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING *the shame,* AND HAS SAT DOWN AT

THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2;

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,

"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME

AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE

IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,

DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery

and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO

HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND

TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,

MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

**AMEN**

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES**

**WHOSE I AM AND WHOM I SERVE**

**I WILL LIVE AND NOT DIE TO PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF**  
**THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING,**

**I WILL NOT BE SILENCED**

**FOR I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!**

**I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT**

**AT THE RECOMPENSE SEAT OF CHRIST**

**I WILL HAVE CONFIDENCE THAT:**

**I HAVE FOUGHT THE GOOD FIGHT,**

**I HAVE FINISHED THE RACE,**

I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH.  
NOW THERE IS IN STORE FOR ME THE CROWN OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHICH THE LORD, THE RIGHTEOUS  
JUDGE, WILL AWARD TO ME ON THAT DAY!

## THAT'S MY KING

"THE BIBLE SAYS MY KING IS THE KING OF THE JEWS  
HE'S THE KING OF ISRAEL

HE'S THE KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

HE'S THE KING OF THE AGES

HE'S THE KING OF HEAVEN

HE'S THE KING OF GLORY

HE'S THE KING OF KINGS

AND HE'S THE LORD OF LORDS

THAT'S MY KING!

I WONDER, DO YOU KNOW HIM?

MY KING IS A SOVEREIGN KING

NO MEANS OF MEASURE CAN DEFINE HIS LIMITLESS LOVE

HE'S ENDURINGLY STRONG

HE'S ENTIRELY SINCERE

HE'S ETERNALLY STEADFAST

HE'S IMMORTALLY GRACEFUL

HE'S IMPERIALLY POWERFUL

HE'S IMPARTIALLY MERCIFUL

DO YOU KNOW HIM?

HE'S THE GREATEST PHENOMENON THAT HAS EVER CROSSED  
THE HORIZON OF THIS WORLD

HE'S GOD'S SON  
HE'S THE SINNERS' SAVIOR  
HE'S THE CENTERPIECE OF CIVILIZATION  
HE'S UNPARALLELED  
HE'S UNPRECEDENTED  
HE'S THE LOFTIEST IDEA IN LITERATURE  
HE'S THE HIGHEST PERSONALITY IN PHILOSOPHY  
HE'S THE FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINE OF TRUE THEOLOGY  
HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO QUALIFIES TO BE AN ALL  
SUFFICIENT SAVIOR

**I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM TODAY?**

HE SUPPLIES STRENGTH FOR THE WEAK  
HE'S AVAILABLE FOR THE TEMPTED AND THE TRIED  
HE SYMPATHIZES AND HE SAVES  
HE STRENGTHENS AND SUSTAINS  
HE GUARDS AND HE GUIDES  
HE HEALS THE SICK  
HE CLEANSED THE LEPERS  
HE FORGIVES SINNERS  
HE DISCHARGES DEBTORS  
HE DELIVERS THE CAPTIVES  
HE DEFENDS THE FEEBLE  
HE BLESSES THE YOUNG  
HE SERVES THE UNFORTUNATE  
HE REGARDS THE AGE  
HE REWARDS THE DILIGENT  
AND HE BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK

**I WONDER IF YOU KNOW HIM?**

HE IS THE KEY TO KNOWLEDGE

HE IS THE WELLSPRING OF WISDOM  
HE IS THE DOORWAY OF DELIVERANCE  
HE IS THE PATHWAY OF PEACE  
HE IS THE ROADWAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS  
HE'S THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS  
HE'S THE GATEWAY OF GLORY  
DO YOU KNOW HIM?

WELL  
HIS LIFE IS MATCHLESS  
HIS GOODNESS IS LIMITLESS  
HIS MERCY IS EVERLASTING  
HIS LOVE NEVER CHANGES  
HIS WORD IS ENOUGH  
HIS GRACE IS SUFFICIENT  
HIS REIGN IS RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS YOKE IS EASY  
AND HIS BURDEN IS LIGHT  
I WISH I COULD DESCRIBE HIM TO YOU  
HE'S INDESCRIBABLE  
HE'S INCOMPREHENSIBLE  
HE'S INVINCIBLE  
HE'S IRRESISTABLE  
WELL YOU CAN'T GET HIM OUT OF YOUR MIND  
YOU CAN'T GET HIM OFF YOUR HEAD  
YOU CAN'T OUTLIVE HIM  
AND YOU CAN'T LIVE WITHOUT HIM  
WELL THE PHARISEES COULDN'T STAND HIM  
BUT THEY FOUND OUT THEY COULDN'T STOP HIM  
PILATE COULDN'T FIND ANY FAULT IN HIM

HEROD COULDN'T KILL HIM  
AND DEATH COULDN'T HANDLE HIM  
AND THE GRAVE COULDN'T HOLD HIM  
HEYYYYYY

## THAT'S MY KING"

SM LOCKRIDGE

JESUS ANSWERED, "YOU SAY THAT I AM A KING. FOR THIS  
REASON I WAS BORN AND HAVE COME INTO THE WORLD,  
TO TESTIFY TO THE TRUTH. EVERYONE WHO BELONGS TO  
THE TRUTH LISTENS TO MY VOICE."

"WHAT IS TRUTH?"

JOHN 18:37-38

JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD THE WAY AND  
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE  
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THAT WE LIVE IN HIM AND HE IN US:  
HE HAS GIVEN US OF HIS SPIRIT.

1 JOHN 4:13

FOR WE WERE ALL BAPTIZED BY THE SPIRIT SO AS TO FORM  
ONE BODY--WHETHER JEWS OR GENTILES, SLAVE OR  
FREE--AND WE WERE ALL GIVEN THE ONE SPIRIT TO DRINK.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:13

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,  
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,  
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

**TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD**  
**WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME**

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

**LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!**

ROMANS 3:4

**IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**  
**WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE**

ROMANS 8:14

**AND ON THIS ROCK=CHRIST=THE TRUE LIGHT THE LORD**  
**HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, AND the gates of**  
**hell SHALL NOT prevail against IT. HE HAS GIVEN**  
**US=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA THE KEYS OF THE**  
**KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA,**  
**BIND ON EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN,**  
**AND WHATEVER I THE EKKLESIA LOOSE ON EARTH**  
**BE LOOSED IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

MATTHEW 16:18-19

**THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT**  
**OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM**  
**DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.**

ACTS 20:27

**I DECLARE THAT I HAVE WRONGED **NO MAN****  
**I HAVE CORRUPTED **NO MAN**,**

I HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN  
FOR  
LORD, YOU ARE  
"THE REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs  
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME."  
AND  
I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST  
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS  
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST  
FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

**ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD**  
**GATEWAY WORSHIP**

**LOVE ON THE LINE**  
**HILLSONG**

**LOVE HAS DONE IT**  
**GATEWAY WORSHIP**

LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
OOO YOU ARE THE CHRIST,  
THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD,

YOU ARE THE APPOINTED HEIR  
AND LAWFUL OWNER OF ALL THINGS

BY AND THROUGH YOU, LORD JESUS,  
YAHWEH CREATED THE WORLD  
AND THE REACHES OF SPACE AND THE AGES OF TIME;

HE MADE, PRODUCED, BUILT, OPERATED,  
AND ARRANGED THEM IN ORDER.

YESHUA, YOU ARE THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF THE GLORY OF  
GOD, THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING, RADIANCE OF THE  
DIVINE,

YET YOU HAVE MADE ME IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR  
LIKENESS IN YOU LORD JESUS I AM THE SOLE EXPRESSION OF  
THE GLORY OF GOD, THE LIGHT-BEING, THE OUT-RAYING,  
RADIANCE OF THE DIVINE!!!!!!  
I AM THE APPOINTED JOINT-HEIR  
AND LAWFUL CO-OWNER OF ALL THINGS

AND YOU ARE, LORD JESUS, MY BLOOD BROTHER,  
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE PERFECT IMPRINT AND VERY IMAGE  
OF GOD'S NATURE, UPHOLDING AND MAINTAINING

AND GUIDING AND PROPELLING THE UNIVERSE,  
ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER.  
AND I AM BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF YOUR POWER!

LORD JESUS, WHEN YOU HAD, BY OFFERING YOURSELF,  
ACCOMPLISHED OUR CLEANSING OF **SINS** AND RIDDANCE  
**OF GUILT**, YOU SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE  
DIVINE MAJESTY ON HIGH, TAKING A PLACE AND RANK BY  
WHICH YOU YOURSELF BECAME AS MUCH SUPERIOR TO  
ANGELS AS THE GLORIOUS NAME WHICH YOU HAVE  
INHERITED IS DIFFERENT FROM AND MORE EXELLENT THAN  
THEIRS.

HEBREWS 1:3-4

PRAISE THE LORD,  
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE  
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!  
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** the dead  
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,  
YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.  
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,  
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world.**  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP  
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING  
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO  
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**  
**ANY such thing,**  
I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish FOR**

CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF  
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE  
AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,  
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,  
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE  
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE  
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE  
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,  
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION, AND I  
HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.

THE THEREFORE,  
GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE  
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF  
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST  
FOR  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,  
I AM BEING SAVED FOR  
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE  
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM  
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH  
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR  
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE  
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A  
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL  
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY  
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN

THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,  
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO  
failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,  
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL  
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR **enemies** A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?  
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS  
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN  
I WAS **dead** in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.  
AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND  
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST  
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE  
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR  
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN  
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS **IS NOT FROM OURSELVES** IT IS  
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.  
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND,  
ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE  
MAKES YOUR **ENEMIES** A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET; AND YOU  
HAVE MADE ME TO SEAT WITH YOU, I AM SEATED WITH YOU  
LORD JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY,  
POWER, AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED  
NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND  
YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH MY FEET AND GAVE ME AS  
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, I THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE

ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, I THE FULLNESS  
OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN EVERY WAY,  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!

EPHESIANS 1:21-23

OOO OUR GOD IS IN HEAVEN AND DWELLS IN US AND HE HAS  
SENT HIS WORD, JESUS-YESHUA, AND HE HAS HEALED US ALL.

BLESSED BE JESUS CHRIST, YESHUA THE MESSIAH BY GOD  
MOST HIGH, CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS **enemies** INTO HIS HANDS;

BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT  
WITH YOUR GLORY, WITH YOUR GOODNESS, O LORD. YOU  
HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH IN THE SEA AND THE BIRDS  
IN THE SKY, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE  
LIVING CREATURES THAT MOVE ON THE GROUND.  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU LORD MY GOD  
ARE UPON EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS ON THE FACE OF THE  
EARTH, IN THE SKY, IN THE SEA AND UNDER THE EARTH;  
INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED.

I HAVE NOW GIVEN YOU LORD, MY GOD EVERYTHING ON  
THIS EARTH.

EVERYTHING IS YOURS LORD JESUS,  
ALL THINGS ARE YOURS!!!!!!

THE HEAVENS ARE YOUR THRONE,

THE EARTH IS YOUR FOOTSTOOL;  
YOUR HANDS MADE ALL THESE THINGS.

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S AND THE FULLNESS THEREOF,  
THE HEAVENS, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN BELONG TO THE  
LORD BUT THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO ME;

I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOU LORD, MY GOD:  
WHATSOEVER YOU BIND IN HEAVEN,

LORD JESUS,

IS BOUND ON THIS EARTH,

AND WHATSOEVER YOU LOOSE IN HEAVEN,  
LORD JESUS,

IS LOOSED ON THIS EARTH.

FOR I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
AND WHATSOEVER I BIND ON EARTH IS BOUND IN HEAVEN  
AND WHATSOEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSED IN HEAVEN,

I OWN ALL THINGS ON THE EARTH

WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD

I AM KING AND PRIEST FOR MY GOD

AND I REIGN ON THIS EARTH,

AND YOU, LORD JESUS, HOLDS THE KEYS OF DEATH  
AND THE NETHERWORLD;

BE IT DONE UNTO ME,

BE IT DONE UNTO US ACCORDING TO THY WILL,  
THY PLAN, THY LOVE OH LORD

AMEN, ALLELUIA

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON  
THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED

AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;  
AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,  
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?  
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES  
AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?  
AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.  
AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.  
THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,  
SAID TO ME,  
"STOP WEEPING!  
SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!  
HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"  
AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.  
HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.  
AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]  
AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,  
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR

BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.

AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS,  
OVER THE EARTH!"

THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON  
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE  
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN  
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,  
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL  
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR  
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE  
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,  
CRYING OUT TOGETHER,

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE  
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,  
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND  
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE  
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND  
EVER].

REVELATION 5

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER

AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,

I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN

GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT

THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;

FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.

JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--

AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,

OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;

BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,

WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF

THE EARTH. I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY

MOUTH; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked.

RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH

AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

FOR I WILL REIGN WITH YOU THE THOUSAND YEARS

AND FOREVERMORE LORD, MY GOD,

AMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

**HALLELUJAH**

**TILL THEN**

**SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,**

**THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,**

**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,**

**THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,**

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:

THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW,

AND WITH POWER:

THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:

WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,  
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,  
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:

THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT

I HAVE SO COVETED:

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,  
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,  
GREAT FAITH,  
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,  
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY,  
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE  
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM another spirit,  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,  
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID  
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,  
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,  
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD  
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE oppressed  
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME  
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

ACTS 10:38

THEN I SAW THE HEAVENS OPENED, AND THERE WAS A WHITE HORSE, ITS RIDER WAS [CALLED] "FAITHFUL AND TRUE." HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR IN RIGHTEOUSNESS. HIS EYES WERE [LIKE] A FIERY FLAME, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY DIADEMS. HE HAD A NAME INSCRIBED THAT NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT HIMSELF. HE WORE A CLOAK THAT HAD BEEN DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME WAS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. [WE] THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN FOLLOWED HIM, MOUNTED ON WHITE HORSES AND WEARING CLEAN WHITE LINEN. OUT OF HIS MOUTH CAME A SHARP SWORD TO STRIKE THE NATIONS. HE WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON ROD, AND HE HIMSELF WILL TREAD OUT THE WINE PRESS THE WINE OF THE FURY AND WRATH OF GOD THE ALMIGHTY. HE HAS A NAME WRITTEN ON HIS CLOAK AND ON HIS THIGH, "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

*satan, the devil you are a defeated foe*

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED *the world*;  
NOW I AM LEAVING *the world* AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY  
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH!

JOHN 16:28

AT OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR

CONTENDING FOR IT BEING  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,  
judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!  
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
PRAISE THE LORD

BUT HOW  
HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,  
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!  
HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,  
you WHO MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!

ISAIAH 14:12

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART  
you SAY, "A god am I!  
I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE  
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,  
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,  
SEVEN ARE an abomination TO HIM:

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE OTHERS,  
A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,  
FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,  
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil  
and this came because you are self-centered

and felt inferior **TO GOD.**

the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy, envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life, whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or by one exalting himself or herself over others.

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his angels. AND the great dragon **WAS HURLED DOWN**--the ancient serpent called the devil and satan, the deceiver OF **THE WHOLE WORLD.**

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:

"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.

**FOR** the accuser **OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN**, he **WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**

THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH

THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.

THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,

AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!

**BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;**

**WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,**

**KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."**

REVELATION 12:7-12

**AND GOD SAID TO**

**the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,**  
**or the satan**

"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,  
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK  
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!  
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly  
AND you WILL EAT DUST  
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.  
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY  
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,  
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;  
HE WILL CRUSH your head,  
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE  
TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS  
AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN  
the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD,  
COMMAND THAT THESE STONES BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT  
LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM  
THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,  
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,  
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW  
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS  
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL  
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE."

JESUS SAID TO HIM, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT  
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN  
EXEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE

KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP ME."

THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

**"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD, EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."**  
**AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."**

LUKE 10:17-20

**THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:**

**GOD**

**MEN**

**ANGELS**

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT BAPTIZED,  
RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD  
FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:  
JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE LORD OF HOSTS  
THE PRINCE OF PEACE,  
FAITHFUL AND TRUE,  
THE WORD OF GOD  
IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,  
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND  
I HAVE FOUND you thief,  
THUS

you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;  
you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

CRAWL ON your belly  
you the dragon,  
you that ancient serpent,  
you the devil or the satan,  
you the prince of this world,

the prince of the power of THE AIR,  
you the antichrist,  
you the accuser of the brethren  
AND EAT DUST  
AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD  
HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE  
FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD  
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF  
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER  
THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!

*THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD*  
you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,  
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.  
IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,  
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING  
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,  
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];  
OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS  
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.  
WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;  
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,  
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT  
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.  
UNTIL EVIL WAS FOUND IN you,  
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;  
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you SINNED.

THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;  
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;  
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.

I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your GUILT;  
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.

BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your SINFUL TRADE,  
I HAVE PROFANED your SANCTUARIES.

AND I HAVE BROUGHT OUT FIRE FROM  
your MIDST WHICH WILL DEVOUR you.

I HAVE REDUCED you TO DUST ON THE EARTH  
IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.

AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;  
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,  
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

the satan,

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours  
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT  
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,  
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM. NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,  
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:

you SAID IN your heart:

"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;

ABOVE THE STARS OF LOVE

I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;

I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,  
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.

I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,  
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"

YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND  
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING

AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD.

AND FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD.

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND  
INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP, IT CAST you DOWN  
AND BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.

FOR

THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!

AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE

BODY TO DWELL IN AND

HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.

I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER  
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,  
SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH  
ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE burden-REMOVING,  
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS

KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD

AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!

FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO

FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,

I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,

AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED

AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER

IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER,

MY BRIDEGROOM FOREVER.

**THIS IS YOUR END  
the satan, the devil:**

**THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED THE DRAGON, the ancient serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW it INTO THE ABYSS, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED, SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A SHORT TIME.**

REVELATION 20:1-3

**WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, the satan WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM FOR BATTLE, THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. THEY INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.**

**BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.  
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.**

**THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

**SO DOWN TO THE NETHER WORLD you GO  
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!  
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,  
PONDERING OVER you:  
"IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,  
AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!  
WHO MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,  
RAZED ITS CITIES,  
AND GAVE HIS CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"**

ISAIAH 14:12-17

## TILL THEN

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,  
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THE THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND  
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD  
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON  
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT  
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
I THE BODY OF CHRIST  
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE  
ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;  
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,  
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD  
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent  
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

**I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS**

**LORD, MY GOD  
I HAVE  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN  
the medusa spirit**

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone  
**and the baal spirit**

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace  
**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from

**GOD WHO IS LOVE  
the ishtar spirit**

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality  
that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman, i am able to turn a man into a  
woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

**the molech spirit**

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion  
child, human trafficking

**the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit  
that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES**  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**TO PARALYZE them all**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,  
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits and any other

demonic spirit that had taken possession of  
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,  
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I WASH them and their deeds IN THE BLOOD OF**  
**THE LAMB**

**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS**  
**CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH**

**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war  
machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over  
the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY  
FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR  
IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFILCT  
UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL  
AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED  
their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage  
war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

**THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD**  
**IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER**

TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH,  
THE LORD HAS **THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST**  
**INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO** *the face of darkness*  
THEN ALL **THIS ASSEMBLY** SHALL KNOW **THAT THE LORD**  
**DOES NOT SAVE WITH** *sword and spear*  
**BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**

I HAVE CRIPPLED *the demons of darkness* AND AM CAUSING *them TO*  
**CRAWL ON** *their belly* **AT THE FEET OF US** THE BODY OF CHRIST.  
NOW THAT THIS HAS OCCURRED, *the devil, you* WILL NEVER RISE TO  
**your feet AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE**  
**CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY**  
**THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**  
THUS

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;**  
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST *the satan and his minions*  
have been bound and gagged.  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
**AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

I WASH ALL OF you IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**HAVE CRIPPLED ALL OF you!**

WE THE CHURCH HAVE THE POWER

AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your  
knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the  
completion of a new world order and a new world  
government WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE  
BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE  
ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON, BETWEEN, AFTER  
02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022 AND BY 2030

I WASH that plan IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE Crippled it, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH

TO GLORY

I WASH the occult world

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

HAVE Crippled it, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

*FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE AND HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE IS RESTORING UNTO THE WHOLE WORLD THIS  
PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD  
HAS GIVEN US MAKING EVERYBODY THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,*

**AS HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED**

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda  
of the sort the esq, the cbdc, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence for evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"  
all their dark plans implementation

BE HALTED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH

"the implementation of the one world government"

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED it

HALLELUJAH!

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
IN THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

I WASH all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!  
A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,  
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,  
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION,  
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA,  
ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE WORLD,

AND THE LORD KEEP US  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,  
AND GIVE US PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING  
THEM IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

WE THE EKKLESIA THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY THAT HAS COME IN THE CONGRESS,  
IN THE SENATE, AND IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
THAT HAS NOT BEEN THERE SINCE GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. I THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF  
HOLINESS IN THAT PLACE, AS I HAVE PRAYED AND CONTINUE TO  
PRAY IT IN THERE.  
AS I HAVE PRAYED IT IN THAT PLACE. AND PRAYED IT IN THERE SO  
HEAVILY THAT WHEN MEN AND WOMEN WALK THROUGH THE  
DOORS OF THOSE CHAMBERS, MANY TIMES THEY FALL OUT  
UNDER THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD,  
AND LAY THERE ON THEIR BACK PRAYING IN OTHER TONGUES.  
HAVE YOUR WAY IN THAT GOVERNMENT HOUSE LORD. HAVE THAT  
GOVERNMENT HOUSE, YOU'VE BUILT IT, NOW HAVE IT. IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS AND BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
I HAVE OPENED THE DOORS FOR YOU, LORD, MY GOD. YOU HAVE  
YOUR PEOPLE IN THERE. YOU HAVE YOUR INFLUENCE IN THERE.  
BUT NOW BE IN THERE. IT IS VITAL AND IT IS IMPORTANT.  
BECAUSE I HAVE PRAYED, SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO, THE GOD  
OF THE MIRACULOUS. MOVE ON OUR BEHALF, AND THE WORLD  
WILL KNOW IT, AND SOME WILL REJOICE AND BOW THE KNEE IN

PRAISE, AND OTHERS WILL HAVE BLOOD SPURT FROM THEIR NOSE  
BECAUSE OF THE RINGING OF IT.

BUT LORD HAVE YOUR WAY AND WE YOUR PEOPLE WILL BE  
HONORED. FOR YOU HONOR THOSE THAT SERVE YOU.  
FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF YOUR VENGEANCE  
AND THE DAYS OF YOUR PROMISE.

ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND  
IN THE SOUTHWEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION ON  
AUGUST 31, 1984.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY  
ARE NOT JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS  
WITH THEM WHEN THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW,  
MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE  
CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME  
COURT HAVE REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW  
THAT the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce THE  
POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN, one of them  
chemical castration and trans-genderism. SO IN THE NAME  
OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY  
FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused  
THEM TO take the vaccines and subject themselves to the  
influence of wicked leaders. SO WE THANK YOU FATHER  
LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL  
THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED

AND REVERSE the pains AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO  
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME  
AMEN

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRING MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND FAMILIES TO THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO

RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that  
were motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE  
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

IN THE GOVERNMENTS:

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN  
DOWN socialism, the sown seeds of division within the confines and  
structure of governments, horrific bondage,

and BROUGHT DOWN unholy towers

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS;

'THE KING'S HEART IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,

LIKE THE RIVERS OF WATER;

HE TURNS IT WHEREVER HE WISHES.'

PROVERBS 21:1

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MORE GODLY MEN AND WOMEN  
TO RISE UP AND TAKE THEIR PLACE IN POSITIONS WITHIN  
GOVERNMENTS ACROSS OUR NATIONS. "WHEN THE GODLY ARE IN  
AUTHORITY, THE PEOPLE REJOICE" PROVERBS 29:2 WE THANK YOU  
THAT THOSE CHRISTIANS THE LORD HAS CHOSEN WILL HEED THE CALL  
AND RUN FOR OFFICE. WE PRAY THAT THEY WILL BE ELECTED  
WITHOUT strong opposition.

THAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD AND HIS WISDOM BE UPON OUR FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES, AS WELL AS POLICE AND FIRST RESPONDERS AND OUR MILITARY, WE THANK YOU FOR LEADERS, DIVINE PROTECTION FOR OUR TROOPS, AND COURAGE AND THEIR DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

IN THE MEDIA:

WE KNOW THAT THE MEDIA IS SEEN AS THE MAIN SOURCE OF INFORMATION, AND HAS THE POWER TO SWAY VIEWPOINTS TO MATCH ITS OWN. THE DEVICES USED ARE OFTEN CUNNING AND MANY LACK INTEGRITY.

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these  
WE THE CHURCH REBUKE the enemy FROM HIS WORK WITHIN THE MEDIA, AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WE TEAR DOWN  
evil foundations;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN  
DOWN those horrific bondage, and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy  
towers IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers  
of lack of INTEGRITY, the enemy, evil foundations

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper

IN OUR COUNTRIES MEDIA OUTLETS;

WE PRAY THAT THE MEDIA BE TRUTH-BEARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS  
TO UNITY. WE PRAY THAT THEY BUILD UP, RATHER THAN tear  
down. WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR GODLY PEOPLE TO RISE  
UP IN THE AREA OF MEDIA AND BECOME PRODUCERS, STATION  
OWNERS, ANCHORS, AND REPORTERS. AND THE INFLUENCE OF THE  
GODLY WILL OUTWEIGH THAT OF the wicked. WE THANK YOU FOR  
A SUPERNATURAL TURNAROUND IN OUR COUNTRIES' MEDIA  
OUTLETS.

IN THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT:  
THEIR AIM WAS TO CHANGE THE PEOPLE'S VIEW OF WHAT IS  
AND IS NOT ACCEPTABLE IN MAINSTREAM SOCIETY.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH COME  
AGAINST the forces of darkness THAT WERE PERMEATING ARTS AND  
ENTERTAINMENT WE PULL DOWN the demonic entertainment  
AND DECLARE THE UPRISING OF CHRIST-CENTERED TELEVISION,  
GAMES, BOOKS AND MAGAZINES, AND MOVIES.  
WE COME AGAINST the blatant celebration of ungodly values **AND SIN**  
**AND THOSE WHO CALL evil **GOOD AND GOOD** evil**  
ISAIAH 5:20:  
**WE HAVE REVERSED all of these**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HAS STRIKEN**  
**DOWN those horrific bondage, and BROUGHT DOWN those unholy**  
**towers, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers**  
of the forces of darkness, the demonic entertainment, the blatant  
celebration of ungodly values **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**they can no longer take root and/or prosper**  
**IN OUR COUNTRIES**  
**AND OUR ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT WORLD;**  
**WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE BIBLE RISES UP AS THE**  
**STANDARD FOR BEHAVIOR AND BELIEFS IN OUR NATIONS, WE THANK**  
**YOU THAT THE BODY OF CHRIST DO RISE UP TO BECOME MOVIE**  
**PRODUCERS, MAGAZINE EDITORS, AUTHORS, VIDEO GAME CREATORS**  
**AND ACTORS. THAT THEY WILL STAND FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND**  
**NOT BE pulled down BY THE evil influences AROUND THEM, WE**  
**THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT TO RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE**  
**ENTERTAINMENT WORLD.**

IN THE BUSINESSES:

THE FREE MARKET SYSTEM IS ONE THAT IS GIVEN TO US BY GOD,  
ENABLING US TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL  
WEALTH, FOR WITHOUT FINANCES, NONE OF THE OTHER SECTORS  
CAN GROW.

FATHER WE PRAY AGAINST the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses that perpetuate sin and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**, such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography, and sex-trafficking industries. WE PRAY AND WE DECLARE THAT BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation

BE PULLED DOWN;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN  
those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of the operation  
of unlawful and ungodly businesses, drug and alcohol, abortion,  
pornography, and sex-trafficking industries

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES AND OUR BUSINESSES;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KINGDOM-MINDED LEADERS TO  
RISE TO THE TOP OF BIG BUSINESSES AS CEOs, AND THAT THEY BE  
AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE THE GREATEST INFLUENCE. LET THE  
GODLY RISE TO THE TOP OF EACH INDUSTRY AND BE LEADERS OF  
INTEGRITY AND CREATORS OF ECONOMIC BLESSING.

LET THEM BE GIVERS OF RESOURCES TO THE COMMUNITY,  
AND SPEAK BOLDLY FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS WITHOUT FEAR.

THAT MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE CALLED TO BE IN THE  
MARKETPLACE HAVE A REVELATION OF THEIR HIGH CALLING AND  
WALK IN IT, BEING BLESSED AND SEEING SUPERNATURAL INCREASE.

IN EDUCATION:

OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND the satan IS AFTER OUR CHILDREN, and so are those with evil, unbiblical agendas in this world. the indoctrination OF CHILDREN AT A YOUNG AGE IS the goal of many who live against THE WORD OF GOD. MORE AND MORE WE WERE SEEING CHILDREN BEING TAUGHT "morality" ACCORDING TO those

who stand against EVERYTHING THE BIBLE REPRESENTS, WHILE GOD HAD BEEN DRIVEN FURTHER AND FURTHER FROM OUR SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FROM ungodly curricula to the silencing OF CHRISTIAN STUDENTS, EDUCATION WAS

UNDER ASSAULT;

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of evil, unbiblical agendas, the indoctrination, ungodly curricula

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in

THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, IN OUR COUNTRIES,

IN OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM;

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU THAT GOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT BACK INTO OUR SCHOOLS. THAT MORE CHRISTIAN TEACHERS ARE ENTERING THE CLASSROOMS AND ARE BEING BOLD IN THEIR FAITH. THAT CHRISTIAN PARENTS ARE STANDING AGAINST evil curriculums AND ARE BEING A VOICE. WE THANK YOU FOR A SHIFT IN THINKING

WITHIN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THAT EDUCATORS ARE TEACHING THE FULL VIEW OF CREATION AND THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD. WE ASK FATHER GOD THAT YOU CALL BELIEVERS TO BE PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS.

WE THANK YOU THAT PRAYER AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ONCE AGAIN

REIGN IN OUR CLASSROOMS.

IN RELIGION:

THERE IS A FIGHT FOR RELIGION--TRUTH--IN OUR NATIONS.

MANY WANT TO silence THE CHURCH AND ELEVATE OTHER RELIGIONS OR EVEN universalism, progressive christianity TO THE TOP OF THIS CRITICAL AREA.

TO BE A CITY ON A HILL AND LIGHT IN the darkness, WE HAVE TO BE IN THE RIGHT POSITION OR NO ONE WILL SEE US.

TO LOVE OTHERS IS NOT TO STEP ASIDE AND SIT QUIETLY IN A CORNER WITH OUR BELIEFS. LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH (1 CORINTHIANS 13:6) AND TRUTH SPEAKS; TRUTH DOESN'T STAND BY AND WATCH OTHERS GO DOWN the wrong path.

TRUTH DOESN'T HUDDLE IN A CORNER.

OUR COUNTRIES NEED JESUS. PROVERBS 27:6 SAYS, "FAITHFUL ARE THE WOUNDS OF A FRIEND," IN OTHER WORDS, A FRIEND ALWAYS TELLS THE TRUTH IN LOVE, KNOWING THAT IT IS THE TRUTH THAT MAKES US FREE (JOHN 8:32).

NO--THERE IS NOT MORE THAN ONE WAY TO HEAVEN.

NO--THERE ARE NOT MANY gods.

NO-- IT IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, TRUE OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN ANOTHER RELIGION.

THERE IS ONE WAY TO HEAVEN,

ONE WAY TO THE FATHER:

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN  
AND STRIKE DOWN

those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers of false gods, false religion IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

WE HAVE REVERSED all of these

I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of false gods, false religion, universalism, progressive christianity

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer take root and/or prosper in  
OUR COUNTRIES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS;  
FATHER GOD WE THANK YOU FOR THE REVERSAL OF  
The Lyndon B. Johnson Amendment IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND, FATHER LOVE, WE CONTINUE TO CONTEND FOR THE  
RIGHT TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL IN EVERY ARENA, EVERYWHERE IN THE  
WORLD. WE THANK YOU FOR THE GREATEST REVIVAL THESE  
COUNTRIES AND THE WORLD HAVE EVER SEEN. WE THANK YOU  
THAT THEY RETURN TO GOSPEL-CENTERED MESSAGES AND MAKING  
DISCIPLES IN THE EARTH. WE THANK YOU FOR A SPIRIT OF UNITY IN  
THE CHURCH AND FOR THE FURTHERING OF THE GOSPEL TO ALL  
NATIONS. WE THANK YOU THAT OUR RIGHTS TO SPEAK THE GOSPEL  
FREELY BE PROTECTED, AND THAT WE NOT BE silenced. WE THANK  
YOU THAT THERE BE NO divisions AMONG US, AND THAT CHURCHES  
BE LED WITH A SPIRIT OF LOVE. WE THANK YOU THAT WE HAVE  
BECOME A BEACON OF HOPE TO A HURTING WORLD.

**IN FAMILY:**

**the devil sought to steal, kill and destroy THE FAMILY UNIT.**

**WHY?**

**BECAUSE IT IS AT THE CORE OF WHO WE ARE**  
**AND WHAT GOD INTENDS FOR US TO BE.**

**FATHER GOD** the satan knows if he goes **FOR THE JUGULAR--OUR**  
**FAMILY UNIT--he has US right where he wants US--crumbling and**  
**falling apart. Premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,**  
**abortion and same-sex "marriage" are all against THE WORD OF GOD**  
**and a direct assault on THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES.**

**WE HAVE REVERSED all of these FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY INVOKING HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND STRIKE DOWN**  
**those horrific bondage, and BRING DOWN those unholy towers**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**I WASH those horrific bondage, those unholy towers of**  
**premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect, abortion**

and same-sex "marriage" IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they can no longer take root and/or prosper  
IN OUR COUNTRIES IN OUR FAMILIES;

WE DECLARE AND WE DECREE AND WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT MARRIAGE BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN BE AND  
REMAIN THE FOUNDATION OF THE FAMILY IN OUR COUNTRIES. WE  
THANK YOU FOR MARRIAGES TO BE HEALED AND STRENGTHENED.  
WE PRAY AND COME AGAINST the spirit of divorce and for divorce  
rates TO PLUMMET. WE THANK YOU THAT CHRISTIAN FAMILIES  
UNDERSTAND AND ENGAGE IN SPRIRITUAL WARFARE FOR THEIR  
FAMILIES.

WE THANK YOU THAT THE CITIZENS OF OUR COUNTRIES STAND FOR  
LIFE AND DEFEND THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN AND THE  
CHILDREN. WE THANK YOU THAT FATHERS TAKE THEIR PLACE AS  
LEADERS IN THE HOME, WE RENOUNCE FAMILY curses, AND LOOSE  
BLESSING FOR CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS.

IN THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WE HAVE DECLARED, WE  
HAVE DECREED, WE HAVE PRAYED, WE HAVE WRITTEN  
THE VISIONS AND HAVE SOWN OUR SEEDS AND WE  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HEAR OUR  
CONFessions, OUR PRAYERS, THE VISIONS ARE BEFORE  
YOUR EYES AND OUR SOWN SEEDS ARE PLANTED IN  
THE HANDS OF THE LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST AND  
NOW WE ARE SEEING A SHIFT IN OUR CULTURE  
TOWARD RIGHTEOUSNESS=GOD'S WAY OF DOING AND  
BEING RIGHT, SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP SO MUCH AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE IS FLOURISHING WITH IT  
EVERYWHERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER

TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD THAT those  
businesses, organizations, empires, industries who were  
BENEFITING from the darkness and the abominations HAVE  
NO CHOICE BUT TO CLOSE their doors FOR they ARE  
BANKRUPTED BY SALVATION SPRINGING UP AND  
RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO

ANGELS OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS PROCEED

AND

*BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;*

*"SING TO THE LORD,*

*FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.*

*both horse and driver*

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."**

EXODUS 15:21

**FOR THE EARNEST PRAYERS OF THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE GREAT POWER AND PRODUCE WONDERFUL RESULTS**  
**(JAMES 5:16) WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES ARE HEALED IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+**  
**FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT ANYONE**  
**THAT I KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000**  
**I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,**  
**HEALING AND RESTORATION AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**SENDS LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST field**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology  
I WASH that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED it, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN  
FOR  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD  
EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,  
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
OF THE WORLD.

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND  
THE WORLD THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
THE PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR  
THEIR RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS IN JESUS NAME, AMEN.

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER  
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO  
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM IN THEIR BODIES--I  
WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE the mutilations they  
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,  
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.  
I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS AND

**FAMILIES TO THE LORD.**

**FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP**  
**IN WHAT HE SAYS:**  
**"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO**  
**PERISHED"**  
**AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED**  
**ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus**  
**and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.**  
**FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN**  
**MAUI WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT**  
**SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR**  
**HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE**  
**SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN**  
**THIS VULNERABLE MOMENT**  
**AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON**  
**AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE**  
**THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND**  
**RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,**  
**FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.**

**THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET**  
**THEN**  
**PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS**  
**IN JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND SAVIOR,**

## THE WORD OF GOD.

### AND WITH ME YOU CAN ALSO REJOICE

**SINACH**  
**THERE'S AN OVERFLOW**

OOO  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,  
**WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,**  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

**MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,**  
**AWESOME IN GLORY,**  
**STILL WORKING WONDERS**  
**YAHWEH YOU ARE,**  
**ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY.**  
**I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,**  
**AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!**

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
**DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE  
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR  
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,

diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.

WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.

BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME  
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,  
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US  
"UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN  
AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN THEM."  
BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD  
WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE  
END OF THE CHURCH AGE.  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME.  
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:54-56,58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT  
**JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.**  
ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES  
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;  
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS **[ALREADY]** DESTROYED  
death **AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY**  
**TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY  
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY  
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,  
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT HE SPOKE COME  
TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED LONG AGO,  
FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.  
DECLARING THE END FROM THE BEGINNING  
AND FROM ANCIENT TIMES THINGS NOT YET DONE,  
SAYING, 'MY PURPOSE WILL STAND,  
AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH ALL MY GOOD PLEASURE.'"

ISAIAH 46:10

LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES  
OBsolete OR COMES TO AN END, THUS I NEVER FAIL, NEVER  
FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBsolete OR COME TO AN END FOR  
AS GOD=AS LOVE IS

SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" meaning accuser  
and "devil" meaning slanderer  
his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH  
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

BUT IT REMAINS

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear  
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE  
AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,  
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM  
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS  
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

TILL THEN  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE WEALTH THE  
LORD MY LOVE HAS BESTOWED ON ME WHO LOVE  
HIM AND AM ENJOYING THE LORD  
MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL TODAY;  
AS RICHES INCREASE  
I SET NOT MY HEART ON THEM;  
BUT  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,  
CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME;  
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF  
SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer  
wrath, BUT TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS  
CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP

(AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF MY  
LORD JESUS TARRIES GENESIS 6:3),  
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING  
THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!

*IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER*

*AND OF THE SON*

*AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT*

*I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED*

*I AM IN THE BELOVED*

*I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER*

*FOR*

*MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA*

*IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!*

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS

AND GOD=LOVE HAS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES in any way, shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THAT CLOTHE US WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THAT IS COMPLETELY  
INSULATING, PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING  
FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,

ANY wicked thing that comes against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES--INCLUDING coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;  
they STUMBLE AND FALL**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes**

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND  
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,  
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!  
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!  
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR  
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN  
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING  
OUT! THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE  
UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT  
ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON  
OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE  
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL  
CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN  
THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS  
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR  
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING;  
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY  
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE  
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.  
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND  
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL

NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;  
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,  
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:

EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tares FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS REIGN,**  
AND LAW**GIVERS** ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES GOVERN,**  
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,  
PROVERBS 4:7  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.  
PROVERBS 14:34

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.  
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.  
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!  
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,  
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.  
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED  
HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHOSE GOD  
IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND  
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
**AMEN, SO BE IT!**

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FREE FROM the law of sin and death  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE  
PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN

INCLUDING THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE  
ON EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND  
NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR *mortal* BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

THEREFORE,  
SHALOM BE STILL!

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*  
ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND*

***INVISIBLE TO OUR **enemies**!  
THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR OUR HEARTS HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY***

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH US THAT **EVEN**  
OUR **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH US  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIFES=OF  
OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR  
THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE; WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR  
WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN OUR PALACES--**WITHOUT**  
**OUR** *seeing the grave that place of oppression,*  
*judgement, and punishment, **WITHOUT OUR** going*  
*down into silence--UNTO US WHO ARE ALIVE AND*  
**REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN**  
**CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS**  
**TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.**  
**AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.****

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17; ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

**LION**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

LAY ME DOWN  
CHRIS TOMLIN

WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE  
MARANATHA SINGERS

## PART-5

*HALLELUJAH*

**BEFORE WE CONTINUE ON OUR JOURNEY  
WE ARE TAKING A MOMENT  
FATHER LOVE, ADONAI TO LET YOU KNOW THAT:  
WE ARE STANDING WITH ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!**

*RISE UP*  
*BAHT RIVKA WHITTEN*

*SHEMA--A PRAYER FOR ISRAEL*  
*MISHA GOETZ AND SHAE WILBUR*

*SHALOM JERUSALEM*  
*PAUL WILBUR*

*THE BLESSING*  
*JOSHUA AARON*

**"I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND CURSE *him* WHO CURSES YOU  
OR SPEAKS INSOLENT LANGUAGE TOWARD YOU  
AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH  
SHALL BE BLESSED."**

GENESIS 12:3

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"**  
**THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR  
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.**

**THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."**

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**I WASH any attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**they shall not prevail!**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST OVER**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,**  
**AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.**

***VICTOR'S CROWN***  
***DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***IN JESUS' NAME***  
***DARLENE ZSCHECH***

***THE WONDERFUL CROSS***

# CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN

**LORD, MY LOVE,**  
**WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
**AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I  
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS  
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY  
BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE  
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I  
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER  
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY  
GOD=LOVE FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF  
WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION  
FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA. AMEN.**

**I AM PERFECT AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT**  
**"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER**  
**I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."**

HEBREWS 10:14

**"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."**

HEBREWS 10:10

# **I BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY**

SO I DO NOT BE ashamed OF THE TESTIMONY OF OUR LORD, OR OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS, HIS PRISONERS. INSTEAD, I JOIN THEM IN SUFFERING FOR THE GOSPEL BY THE POWER OF GOD. HE HAS SAVED US AND CALLED US TO A HOLY CALLING, NOT BECAUSE OF OUR WORKS, BUT BY HIS OWN PURPOSE AND BY THE GRACE HE GRANTED US IN CHRIST JESUS BEFORE TIME BEGAN. AND NOW HE HAS REVEALED THIS GRACE THROUGH THE APPEARING OF OUR SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:8-10

THUS FATHER LOVE, I LONG FOR  
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,  
FOR  
the grave IS A place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--the dead do not  
PRAISE THE LORD, ALL THOSE who go down into silence...

FOR

WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS cut off FROM  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING, AND smitten FOR MY sin,  
A grave WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG THE wicked  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers.

BUT LOVE YOU DID NOT ABANDONED MY MESSIAH TO the  
netherworld NOR DID HIS FLESH SEE corruption  
FOR LOVE RAISED HIM UP ON THE THIRD DAY. EXALTED AT THE

RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FROM THE FATHER AND POURED IT FORTH ON US,  
ON ME.

FROM ACTS 2:31-33

LOVE,  
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL  
to the netherworld  
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST  
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
TO SEE corruption EITHER

TRUE  
IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:  
"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE  
ANGELS IN HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER.  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE  
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN.  
FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING  
AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO  
THE DAY NOAH ENTERED THE ARK. AND THEY WERE  
OBLIVIOUS,  
UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEPT THEM ALL AWAY. SO  
WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN  
WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER

**LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.**

MATTHEW 24:36-41

**AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH  
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE  
ON THE EARTH TODAY:**

**1. The unbelievers  
who perish in the flood,**

GENESIS 7

**WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers  
WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS  
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.**

REVELATION 3:10-11

**FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE  
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR  
INIQUITY;  
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,  
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.**

ISAIAH 26:21

**2. NOAH'S FAMILY  
WHO WENT IN THE ARK  
TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,  
WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR  
FROM the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR,  
TWO YEARS, AND A HALF-YEAR."**

REVELATION 12:13-17

**AND**

**3. ENOCH**

**WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.**

ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;  
THEN HE WAS NO MORE,  
BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,  
SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE **death**:  
"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM  
AWAY."

FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE  
WHO PLEASED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA  
WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY  
BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION  
SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, HOW  
MUCH MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S **WRATH**  
THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,  
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;  
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,  
UNTIL THE INDIGNATION **IS PAST.**

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED  
LIKE A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,  
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN  
THAT THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA WILL NOT BE **A PART**  
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS **BECAUSE**  
**THE LORD SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING**

FROM HEAVEN.  
BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY  
**TO TRAMPLE ON** serpents **AND** scorpions,  
**AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF** the enemy,  
**AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS  
BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA  
WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;

**I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED**  
IN HEAVEN,  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS**  
**UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.  
**HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet **BE**  
**ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's power, **AND****  
**DO SUCH DAMAGE DESCRIBED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION**  
**WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH**  
**WHEN AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER**  
**the powers of satan**  
**THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN**  
**GIVEN A NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE**  
**NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN**  
**EARTH, AND under THE EARTH!****

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH  
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,  
I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,  
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,  
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE  
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS  
FURY=HIS WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS  
AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AM STILL ON THIS EARTH  
WHEN "HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,  
HE LIVES WITH ME  
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,  
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND LEAVE ME BEHIND

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY  
SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,  
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME,  
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE  
DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE  
HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE

COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM  
WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE  
FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

*FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
BUT EVEN THOUGH the spirit of the lawless one=the  
anti-CHRIST TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS HAS OVERTHROWN his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF  
OUR MOUTHS AND HAS DESTROYED the implementation of  
the new world order organization and system, the one world  
government order FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS BY THE  
SPLENDOR OF THE AWAKENING OF US THE BODY OF  
CHRIST=THE ARMY OF THE LORD AND THE PATRIOTS AND THE  
LORD IS BRINGING US BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION  
OF THE UNITED STATES AND MAKES EVERYBODY THEIR OWN  
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL  
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the anti-CHRIST  
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE  
WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE WISE VIRGINS=THE  
GLORIOUS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH  
US, AND DWELLS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL  
NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US!*

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

*AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE  
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a  
period of seven years--whom THE LORD JESUS WILL*

**OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND  
DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

**PRAISE THE LORD,**  
**BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD**  
**IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED**  
**A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,**  
**TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger**  
**THUS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED**  
the wickedness, corruption and defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time, of this day  
all the plans of the wicked,  
**BROUGHT GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON**  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
**AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!**

**NOW**

***MY LORD JESUS YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY, THE TEMPLE OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT, see the grave?***

**THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;**  
**I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.**

PROVERBS 18:10

**WHO IS YAHWEH,**  
**ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,**

JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,  
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, INHERITANCE,  
POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME  
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,  
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,  
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,  
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD  
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED  
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE  
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*  
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES;

and at the seventh nothing that is evil will touch **US**.

In famine **THE LORD WILL REDEEM US** from death,  
and in war from the power of the sword.

**WE ARE HIDDEN** from the scourge of the tongue,  
**AND WE DO NOT** fear approaching ruin.

at destruction and want **WE LAUGH.**

**NEITHER ARE WE** afraid **OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.**

**FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE**  
**BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,**  
**AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,**  
**TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD**  
**AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.**

**I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,**  
**AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.**

**JOB 3:17-25**

**FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY,**  
**AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS**  
**SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;**  
**AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY**  
**THE WATERCOURSES.**

**ISAIAH 44:3-4**

**BEHOLD THE STRENGTH**  
**OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND**  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**SHED SEVEN TIMES**  
**WHICH HAS SAVED US**  
**BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY**  
**THE SIN OF THE WORLD**

**FLEE, FLEE**

**all you powers of the enemy,**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the  
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, bad vaccines, TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster; fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

**I WASH all the powers of the enemy**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE CRIPPLED you all and your demonic doings**

**FLEE!**

**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE**

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**

**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!**

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF**  
**JUDAH**

**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**

**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**

**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**

**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**

**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**

**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!**

**RUN**  
**BAHT RIVKA WHITTEN**

OOO  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,  
**WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,  
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.  
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW  
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;  
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,  
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

**MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,**  
**AWESOME IN GLORY,**  
**STILL WORKING WONDERS**  
**YAHWEH YOU ARE,**  
**ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY.**  
**I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,**  
**AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!**

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE  
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD  
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,

**WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE  
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR  
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,**  
**YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.**

ISAIAH 53:5

**YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
**BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.**

1 PETER 2:22-24

**AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!  
THUS**

**every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME  
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,**

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.  
FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES,  
INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

THUS  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED;  
SO  
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM

ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS  
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,  
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,  
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

**THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."**

**SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**I CHOOSE HEAVEN  
I CHOOSE LIFE  
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING**

**BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
FOR IN CHRIST  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY  
INTERCESSOR, MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH,  
MY PORTION, MY DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG  
TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND  
MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM I TRUST.

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,

MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERTSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE  
SPECIALIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERCTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE  
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR  
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,  
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, devil-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY

SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE  
OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE  
GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US,  
I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE

BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR

PURPOSE FOR US,

AS IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer

TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I

REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH  
ONE OF OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,  
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave,  
from destruction  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US,  
FOR YOU FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES  
LOVING YOURSELF IN LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL  
THAT WE NEED, AND WANT AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS  
FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE FATHER'S GOOD  
PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE GRACE!!!!!!!!!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY  
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD  
I THANK YOU, AMEN.  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,

O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

MY LORD  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEED

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD  
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!

FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;

MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY  
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY  
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE

LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE

UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE

CHURCH=THE ECCLESIA INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY

SEEING the grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION,  
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,

THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE  
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY  
**mortal** BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE  
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS  
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
**WITHOUT MY SEEING** the grave **WHEN HE WILL**  
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK  
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET **MY mortal**  
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE  
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US  
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.  
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE  
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND  
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY  
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY  
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY **seeing** the grave,  
WITHOUT **going** down to silence **THAT I CAN ALSO BE**  
WITH YOU IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY  
HAND IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER, FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

FATHER LOVE,  
I LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING;  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED, BY JESUS'

STRIPES I AM HEALED;  
THEREFORE, I COMMAND  
anything that comes to attack MY BODY,  
TO die IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT BY THE HEALING  
ANOINTING OIL DWELLING IN ME AND ON ME I  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE QUICKENING OF MY mortal  
BODY=I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND VIGOR  
FOR MY BONES=EVERY PART OF MY BODY,  
EVERYONE OF MY ORGANS ARE CONTINUOUSLY  
BEING HEALED, REPAIRED, AND RESTORED THAT I  
STAY ALIVE AND IN GOOD HEALTH TO PROCLAIM  
THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING; AND I RECEIVE MY mortal BODY CHANGE  
IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE  
LAST TRUMPET BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO  
LIVES IN ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-52, ROMANS 8:11

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND  
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE  
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM  
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND  
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,  
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK  
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND  
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY  
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY  
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY  
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,  
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic  
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,  
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR

I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL  
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.  
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO  
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON,  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.  
IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!  
THAT IS WHAT I AM CONTENDING FOR!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind of evil  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;  
PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO  
DAY.  
DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,

HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG ALL PEOPLES.  
FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;  
HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE ALL gods.  
FOR ALL the gods OF THE NATIONS ARE idols,  
BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.  
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;  
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.  
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;  
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.  
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.  
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!  
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;  
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;  
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"  
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;  
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!  
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,  
LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,  
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;  
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.  
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,  
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

**PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**  
**FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.**  
**AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!***  
***YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,***  
***ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.***  
***THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,***  
***YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.***  
***HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE***  
***TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.***  
***THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,***  
***YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.***  
***YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS***  
***AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.***  
***YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.***  
***EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,***  
***FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,***  
***EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.***  
***WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!***  
***YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.***  
***YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS***  
***AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.***  
***O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET***  
***PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,***  
***STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.***  
***SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY***  
***BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.***  
***YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;***  
***THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.***  
***YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN***  
***AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.***

*EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!*

*PSALM 65*

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE  
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE  
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU  
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH  
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO  
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR  
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU DO NOT  
LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR the hand of the wicked disturb  
US. THERE MAKE the evildoers FALL;  
THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!  
THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE  
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,  
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,

WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND  
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH  
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR  
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,  
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER  
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD

**WILL NEVER DIE.**

JOHN 11:25

I

WHO EAT THIS BREAD

**WILL LIVE FOREVER.**

**UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,  
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!**

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

***I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM  
INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED  
FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE  
FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.***

ROMANS 6:4

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH  
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:8

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

**AMEN**

**HALLELUYAH**

**CHRIST IN ME, THE HOPE OF GLORY;  
CHRIST IN ME, THE EARNEST EXPECTATION  
OF MANIFESTATION OF THE GOOD THINGS  
TO COME:  
BLESSED BE ELOHIM:  
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER**

OF POWER AND MIGHT  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,  
OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!

I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,  
WHO SAID TO ME,  
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;  
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

AND THIS IS THAT TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.  
I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF  
OUR LORD JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
THAT

YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,  
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS  
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM  
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD

WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF.

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE:  
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.  
AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO  
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS  
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL  
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON  
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD  
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD  
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL  
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER  
AND OF HIS ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,  
AND I WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE  
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW  
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL  
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS

*THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.*

REVELATION 3:21

**ABOVE ALL,**

**I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN**

LUKE 10:20

**IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!**

**FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN  
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE**

**WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,  
THIS IS the second death.**

REVELATION 20:15

**AND I SAW THRONES ON WHICH WERE SEATED WE THE  
CHURCH WHO HAD BEEN GIVEN AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.**

REVELATION 20:4

**BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.**

REVELATION 19:9

**OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY**

**WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER**

MATTHEW 26:29

**THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY LOVE IN CHRIST;  
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER  
AND OF THE SON  
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;**

THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

YES, PRAISE THE LORD

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES  
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS  
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS  
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND  
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt  
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH  
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,  
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR

OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE

A FIRST RESPONDER

CAN ATTEND TO ME,

THE LORD IS WITH ME,

HE WHO DWELLS IN ME

AND WHO WALKS IN ME,

WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER  
HAS TAUGHT ME  
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:  
AT THE ONSET OF

any symptom, any attack of the enemy

in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY

AFFECTED

I DECLARE:

I WASH--THAT PART OF MY BODY--IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I WASH the attack on MY BODY

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the demonic spirits

in and behind that attack

in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE that attack and the symptoms

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads

of demonic strongholds and strongmen

of that attack, I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen

DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, they can no longer

come near, take root and/or prosper in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME

AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME

AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms

and the source of them in

MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE

FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY

BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

THOUGH the wages of sin is death

and the strength of sin is the law

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE  
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY  
BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT.

AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT  
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any  
attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLD AND MINISTRIES,

I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25  
CONTINUALLY WORKING IN EACH ONE OF OUR BODIES TO RESTORE  
AND KEEP US WELL.  
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

BECAUSE WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THUS IT REMAINS  
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the bulls of bashan  
this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY, LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

I WASH MY HANDS IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD=THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power  
of the enemy AND nothing  
SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing--even the vaccines,  
bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications,  
quantum dot--these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED ALL SICKNESS FROM MY MIDST

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN:

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,  
THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD,

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH  
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS  
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF  
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED  
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT  
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

**SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!**

**I REMAIN IN CHRIST,**  
**MY HEART CRYING OUT**

**ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!**

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:

**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD**  
**AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES**  
**WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD.**

AND

**I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,**  
**EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE**  
**WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,**  
**USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK**  
**TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, EACH DAY.**

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN**  
**FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,**  
**WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,**  
**WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the**  
**wrong way of thinking**

**BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:**

**"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot OR wrinkle OR ANY***  
***such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS***  
***CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO***  
***GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish***

WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH  
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF  
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD  
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS  
IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER  
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE  
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"  
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
**THEREFORE,**  
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE  
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked  
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS  
I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for  
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM  
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH  
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY.

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD  
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,  
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,  
PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES  
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,  
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave  
THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM 109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers  
the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
those who do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN  
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave  
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FOR I AM THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA CALLED TO GLORY!  
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE  
**HEAD OF** every principality and power,  
COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
**THE MIDST OF** them all **AND GO AWAY.**

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY."

AMEN

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD  
HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:  
HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,  
"YES, I AM COMING SOON."  
EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!

REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
ROMANS 8:17  
IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU HAVE PREPARED  
A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

JOHN 14:2

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave FOR  
IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORK IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN  
ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!  
SOLOMON 6:3

**THUS**

LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY ON THE FACE  
OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD, NOW SHOW US THE

STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND  
WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER  
WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE  
AIR. AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD FOREVER.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53 IN GLORY WITHOUT OUR FALLING  
ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, JUST AS YOU EXERTED THE  
STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO RESURRECT OUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM the dead, LIFTED HIM UP TO  
HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT HAND. AS A TITHER,  
WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE  
LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A  
CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO  
THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD  
GOD, WHO ARE POWERING UP ALL GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND  
EARTHLY BLESSING TOWARD ME;  
I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN  
FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR STANFORD,  
ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER, AND I, MANMAN,  
AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES, THIS BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO  
GLORY WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
WITHOUT OUR going down into silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.  
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS; SO BE IT!

FOR  
YOU, LORD MY LOVE,  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE  
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG  
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,

INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND  
OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR  
seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into  
silence  
RIGHT BEFORE the seven years of the tribulation.

ROMANS 8:32

THEREFORE,  
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR  
CHILDREN:

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST  
EVEN SO  
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,  
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU  
DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!

---

AS IT IS SAID  
"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A  
DOOR STANDING OPEN IN HEAVEN. AND THE VOICE I  
HAD FIRST HEARD SPEAKING TO ME LIKE A TRUMPET  
SAID, "COME UP HERE, AND I WILL SHOW YOU WHAT  
MUST TAKE PLACE AFTER THIS."

REVELATION 4:1

WE PRAY THAT FOOLISH VIRGINS WITH THEIR LAMPS  
ALSO TAKE OIL WITH THEM. FOR WE THE WISE  
VIRGINS ARE PRESERVING OUR OIL TO TRIM OUR  
LAMPS FOR THE BRIDEGROOM'S COMING TO GO MEET  
HIM.

MATTHEW 25:1-13

YOUR WORD, O LORD, IS A LAMP TO MY FEET,  
AND A LIGHT TO MY PATH.

PSALM 119:105

FOR IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY**

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.  
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT  
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER  
I WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF

JESUS TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

**REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!**

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS

GIVEN ME REST  
ON EVERY SIDE

HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HALLELUJAH  
AMEN

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL

UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE  
I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

AMEN

O THE BLOOD

GATEWAY WORSHIP/KARI JOBE

I WILL RUN  
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ

MY STRENGTH  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

TOO MANY TO LIST

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE

BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY  
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE  
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE  
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

HOME  
CHRIS TOMLIN

AS IT IS SAID  
HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;  
HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the grave=the pit.*  
THE LORD GOD SENT OUR HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES; HE RESCUED EACH ONE OF US THIS

**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
FROM *the grave=the pit.***

**PSALM 107:20**

**AMEN=SO BE IT**

**HALLELUJAH!**